Difficiles nugae: or, observations touching the Torricellian experiment, and the various solutions of the same, especially touching the weight and elasticity of the air / [Anon].

Contributors

Hale, Matthew, 1609-1676

Publication/Creation

London : W. Godbid for W. Shrowsbury, 1674.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/fe8c9x2w

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org





















E fibris Johns Land

PUBLISHER TOTHE READFR.

THE Title of this Book gives thee little incouragement to buy or to read it, and it was purpofely so given. If it performs but as much as the Title promifeth, thou art not deceived; if more, thon art advantaged.

The Subject is seemingly trivial, and suitable to the Title; yet it bath exercised the Wits and Pens of many Learned men, and makes way

A 3

10

The Publisher

pen

the

C

but

đĩ

fee

pre

(4)

tim

88

the:

1.44

lela

I KC

any

li

to Natural Discoveries, and confequences of greater importance; at the worst it may be an innocent Divertisement, and possibly delightful to those that are pleased with Speculations and Experiments of this nature.

Ibe Experiments therein are some new, some vulgar and common, and some borrowed from those Excellent persons, whom though the Author bighly bonours for their Learning and Industry, yet in some things difsents from them in their Solutions and Conclusions from those Experiments that they have most ingeniously found out and delivered.

The Author pretends not to an equality of Learning to those from whom he thus diffents, much less to Infallibility; there may possibly happen

To the Reader.

pen want of Exactness in bis Tryals, there may be imperfect and mistaken Computations. The Diagrams though but few, yet rude. The Resolutions and Conclusions may either be imperfect, or not so clearly or ewidently expressed, and inferred, or deduced.

But be that confiders the intricacy of this Inquiry, the various complications of Causes, and Effects, and Appearances that occur therein, the great difficulty of arriving to exactness in the Experiments themselves, will rectify or easily excuse such mistakes or inadvertencies, if any such occur in these Papers.

nt

W/

nosf.

28

i.

11-

011

m

10

ap-

加得

If the Inquiry bath not attained its full complement and perfection in these Papers, yet the Author bath obtained his End therein, namely, to give hints and occasions to Ingenious per-

The Publisher O.c.

Obj

The

the 1

but th

tr me

ter

版,他 他

Wh

then

persons to make farther and better Discoveries, and to rectifie (if there be occasion) the mistakes of these or other mens Solutions; and to give a little warning to men of Wit and Parts, not to be too hasty or positive in exterminating the Aristotelian Philosophy, and entertaining new hypotheses,' till they have fully and maturely confidered, and well looked about them. The Author's Name is not prefixed, for it would be of small advantage or use : and he is thereby the fitter to bear the correction of his Errors, and to retract them with more ease, and less observation, if any fuch shall occur to his discovery or notice; and therefore hath left the Book it felf, and the matters therein delivered, to bear their own burthen, and to fland or fall as they deferve. OBSER

(1)

Observations touching the Torricellian Experiment, and the Weight and Spring of Air.

CHAP. I.

The Introduction, containing the order of the enfuing Enquiries.



er

re

1

30

100

122

1an

new

and

ked

meis

mall

reby

fbis

with

f 1-

yor

the

erein

then,

erve.

SER

Mong the many Experiments of latter Ages, there hath been invented that Engine that commonly goes under the name of the Torricellian Experiment, which is but this : A Glass-Tube of three foot or more long, closed at one end, and then filled with Mercury or Quickfilver, and then the open end stopped with the finger, and inverted into a veffel of restagnant Mercury; and when the end is fufficiently immerfed, then the finger nimbly removed, so that no

Dbserbations touching the

ehanc

tural

firm

that

of any

RETR:

oluting

and th

Others

themie

on of

of the

be ex

contur

attribu

fibril ;

fome fr

preffure

on all fu

by the j

hafore

ad hav

biothe

the out

no Air get in, the Mercury will fublide in the Tube to the height of 29 Inches, and half an inch, or near thereabout; but infallibly between 27 and 30 Inches, leaving the refidue of the upper end of the Tube emptied of the Mercury.

This Experiment, and the folution of it, hath exercifed the Tryals and Wits, and Invention of very many excellent Perfons, fuch as were Helmont, Gaffendus, Kircherus, Shottus, Dr. Carleton, Mr. Hobbs, Mr. Sinclere, Monfieur Pecquett, Monfieur Pafcall, Magnanus, Mr. Boyle, Linnus, Honeratus, Fabri, and divers others; who though men of great Learning and Industry, have run into feveral Parties, and given Solutions, and raifed Conclusions from it, extreamly contradictory the one to the other.

And although this feems but a very trifling and ludicrous Experiment, yet almost all differing Parties have made it to fuffragate to their feveral preconcerned Sentiments, and Perfwasions, and that in Philosophical Points of as great moment and importance perchance

Torricellian Experiment. ehance as most be to be found in natural Inquiries. Some from hence confirm themfelves in their Perswalion, that there are both interspersed and coacervated Vacuities or Spaces, empty of any corporeal substance in the Universe; others again as confidently concluding the untruth of that Opinion, and that from the same Experiment. Others again from hence confirming themselves in the Cartesian supposition of his Tria Principia, and especially of that Materia Subtilis, which cannot be excluded from pervading the most contumacious and folid body: Others, attributing the fame Power to the more fubtil parts of the aerial confiftence; fome from hence concluding an actual pressure and gravitation of the Air upon all fubjected bodies, and that thereby the Mercury is fufteined by way of Preffure, and Trufion, and Counterpoys, and have substituted thereupon as an undoubted Hypothesis, a world of admirable confequences in natural appearances, not only in the greater World, but also in the leffer World the humane B 2 structure.

fide

hes,

wit;

ches,

d of

on of

Vits,

llent

allen-

leton,

Pec-

ANHS .

and

en of

erun

oluti-

om it,

tothe

a very

it, yet

made

recoll-

afions,

s of 15

ce per-

chance

Dbserbations touching the

ling

ma

fran

the

too

ch

01

bhy

nou

ter

20

for

that

制度

lom

form

戰法

and the for the set

Pto.

ftructure. Others again have hereupon maintained their opinion of Attraction as the neceffary effect of Tenfion, and refolve this fulpenfion of the Mercury unto the force of attraction and fuction, occafioned by that Catholick Law of Nature for prefervation of the continuity of the Universe, and all its parts, and the Fuga Vacui, and are no way fatiffied with that confidence that decryes it.

From this diversity of Judgments of Learned men, we may learn, first, how little it is in natural Effects that we really and truly know and understand, when fo trivial an Experiment that we have so easie an access unto, and handle with our hands, and perceive by our fight its motion, which yet fo gravels, or at least divides men of great Parts, Judgment, Learning and Experience. 2. How strangely partial men are to those Sentiments that they have once entertained, and perchance taken much pains to mould and fashion, or have even publickly engaged unto or for; whereby it comes to pais that men are not willing

Torricellian Experiment.

5

ling impartially to confider what makes against their opinion, and frame a thousand imaginations to evade the strength of the opposite reasons, and to construe all appearances (as melancholick perfons do the found of Bells) to speak what they fancy; And possibly all the opposite Opinators in this business are under the like partiality and unindifferency.

n, of

i-

if.

ies,

of

WC

reid,

W.C

dle

our

or

10-

2.

ofe

cr-

ins

ven

reby

wil-

ling

There is a great odds between a Matter propounded only as an Hypothefis, and propounded as a real truth. In the former there is nothing more required than a true understanding of the Phanomena, and a ready Wit to contrive fome Model, and to drefs it up fo handfomly, that it may answer the Phanomena, and to fit up fuch expedients as may meet with and ftop the Leaks that otherwise would happen in the Hypothefis: And fuch a man tells us not to much what the truth of Nature is, as what he thinks he could have made it, if he had had the handling of it; fuch may be the Systemes of Ptolomy, Copernicus, and Tycho Brahe, which B 3

Observations touching the

6

which cannot be poffibly all true, though poffibly they may be all falfe. And yet every of them is fo fitted and accommodated by the Wit, Invention, and Industry of the Authors, that they folve the *Phanomena* very near equally: And thus if I remember aright *des Cartes* fairly propounds his *tria Principia*'s, and fome other parts of his New Philosophy. be

W

iti

lut bes pia obv

Wel

men. other that

the Foundation

THAT !!

But to propound a thing as really a truth in Nature, is another kind of bufinels, and requires not fo much a dextrous Invention, but an impartial inipection into the things themfelves, and examination how all things ftand one with another, as we truely find them, and not as we mind to make them: For the Laws of Nature are ftable, and fetled, and regular, and not like the Laws of Men, or the fashions of our Cloaths, mutable, according to new Modes, or devices of Fancy.

Therefore the bare accommodation of Hypotheses to the Solution of the most obvious *Phenomena* is not always the measure of its truth, for that may be

Torricellian Experiment.

be but the product of Invention and Wit. For it is apparent, that though it is impoffible that all the varying Solutions of this trifling Experiment can be all true, yet they are all fo dreffed and pieced up, that they do folve the most obvious *Phanomena* in this Experiment, well near equally each with other.

But on the other fide, if any Phanomena happen cleerly either in this or any other inftance, that do crofs and thwart that which is taken up as a neceffary poftulatum in any of these Solutions; it is if not an undeniable, yet a great and poffibly a clear demonstration, that the Hypothesis its felf is false, and ill Founded, especially if it be the great Basis upon which such Hypothesis is bottomed and built.

1,

1:

Id

VS

Sy

10

011

the

215

nay

be

And if the foundation of a Hypothefis, or the general *poftulatum* upon which it is bottomed, be falfe, or only imaginary, although the Inferences and Conclusions made upon fuch a *Bafis* be deduced with all the fineness and fubtilty imaginable, and fuch (as were the *postulatum* it felf true, upon which they are bot-B 4 tomed

Obserbations touching the

8

tomed) would be as neceffary and confequential, as the Demonstrations of *Euclide*, yet the whole fabrique will fail when it comes to tryal, and become like the Astrological Predictions Calculated with Art enough upon a false Ephemerides. whit

61

that

ma

fent

that

ODS

this

衄

Prin

been

fons

Subi

and

forme

ceffa

Th

tot,

tereli

IN BO IN IN IN

•

I that come after the Labours and Scrutinies of fo many Excellent Men that have gone before me upon this Subject, cannot promise my self or others that I shall say much in this Matter that hath not been faid before; and the neceffity of a free Discourse requires that I should take in somewhat of other mens Labours. But I shall avoid, as much as I can, the imputation of a Plagiary, by mentioning the Authors as I have occafion: But yet, though fomewhat that I shall fay hath been faid before, especially by Linus, and Fabri, yet somewhat will be new, although the most I shall do herein will be to make the Method and manner of Explication of it as much my own as I can, which I shall do in this order.

First, I shall explain some Termes which

Torricellian Experiment. 9 which I shall have occasion to use, that fo I may write intelligibly according to that sense I gave my words; though it may be possibly not according to the sense wherein others have used them.

ns

3

nd

en

his

ers

at

ne-

hat

ens

25

by

00-

hat

eci-

hat

1 I

Me-

fit

hall

TINS

hich

Secondly, as preliminary to what I fhall fay touching this Experiment, I fhall fet down fome Statical Obfervations, that may be ufeful to me upon this inquiry, not that I fhall ingage my felf in the whole Theory of Statical Principles and conclusions; this hath been done already by those worthy Perfons that have ex profess handled this Subject, as Archimedes, Steving, Mr. Boyl, and others; but only shall glean up fome general Observations therein neceffary to this inquiry.

Thirdly, I shall set down what it is not, that may be supposed in the space derelicted by the Mercury, namely, it is not Nothing, nor Ayre, nor *Æther*, nor any Body that comes from without.

Fourthly, I shall set down what I think it is that possessed the place derelict by the Mercury.

Fifthly, I shall set down what I think

15

10 Obserbations touching the

is not the caule that fulpends the Cylinder of Mercury, in the Tube to that Altitude of 29 Inches, or thereabouts; namely, not the Gravitation or preffure of the impending Ayr, nor its Elaftricity.

TI

Figure

200

th

DO

pot

(III)

fit

bot

We

an

日田田田田

Sixth, I shall set down what I think is the cause, that suspends the column of Mercury from subsiding in the Tube belowTwenty nine Inches, or thereabouts.

Seventhly, I shall set down those objections, that seem of the greatest force against the last supposition.

Eighthly, I shall take a particular examination of some other Experiments, as touching the cohesion of Polished Marbles, and the *Magdeburgh* Hemisphere, and the rising of Water in the common Pumps.

And this Order I shall as near as I can observe in the ensuing Chapters.

onto Hooleshord 3

CAP.

Torricellian Experiment.

CHAP. II.

100 00 00 100 00

The Explication of some Terms, that may be of use in the following Inquiry.

FIrft, I shall observe the difference between the specifical or intrinsique Weight of a heavy Body, and the extrinsique Weight or *pondus molis*.

For inftance, a pound of Mercury, and a hundred pound of Mercury, have the fame intrinfique Weight, but yet not the fame extrinfique Weight: A pound of Water and a pound of Mercury have the fame extrinfique Weight, for each quantity weighs but a pound, but they have not the fame intrinfique Weight, for quantity for quantity, Mercury is heavier then Water.

Those Bodies are faid to have the fame specifical or intrinsique Weight, when the same bulk or quantity counterposseth equally the other; and those Bodies are said to differ in intrinsique Weight, where a greater quantity of the one is required to Equiponderate a less

II

12 Dbserbations touching the

lay that

the

Co

La

iflig

揻,

toy Ltd

2

intri

We

in

I

and

both

附

caris

AWR

nthe

「日前」「日前」

W

lefs quantity of the other; as for inftance, a Cylinder of Mercury, of an Inch long, and half an Inch Diameter, counterpoifeth a Cylinder of Water of the fame Diameter and 13 Inches ½ or 14 Inches long, or thereabouts. But although a Body specifically or intrinfically lighter than another, may in some cases have the advantage in point of speed in motion of a Body of equal extrinsical Weight, because it takes up lefs room, and so meets with lefs refiftance in the medium, yet upon the Scale they equally counterpoise each other.

But again, there is this difference between them; a Body of a greater intrinfique or fpecificalGravity of an equal extrinfique Weight, with a Body of lefs intrinfique weight, will fometimes equally prefs upon a Fluid Body, upon its Superficies, but will prefs more than the lighter, when both have the advantage to get below the Superficies; for inftance, Take a pound of Lead, and a pound of Wood, whether lighter or heavier than a quantity of Water equal to it, lay Torricellian **Experiment.** 13 lay them each upon a peece of Cork that will support them in the Water; the pound of Lead, and the pound of Cork will both fwim upon the Water.

But if the Cork be taken away, the Led will fink, and the Wood will fwim if lighter than a like quantity of Water, and if heavier than the like quantity it will fink, but not fo faft as the Led.

2. There is a difference between an intrinfique Weight, and an accidental Weight, which may be various; as for inftance:

In respect of the position of the one and the other: Water and Water are both intrinsically of the same Weight, yet if Water be in a Tube, open at both ends, and be stopt with the Finger at the lower end, and then when contiguous to the Water in a Vessel, the lower end it is opened, all the Water in the Tube will subside to an equal Superficies with the Water in the Vessel, because its higher position gives it an accidental Weight more than that in the Vessel. So again, Ayr and Ayr have the same Weight,

X-

1-

ly

r-

h-

to

e,

Ind

rier

it,

lay

14 Obserbations touching the

Weight, though it be hardly measurable, but if Ayr be compressed as in a Windgun, it gains an accidental Gravity by its Compression of parts more than the common Ayr. E

56 P

cf (

Wa

but

Dett

lowe

Will

cific

Wat

10 m

COL

Well

Wate

that

ded

Bat

C. D.

perfic

withe

原意日

rain

theo

3. There is a difference in Terms between Gravitation, and preffure of heavy Bodies; for inftance, A Tube stopt at the upper end, and driven down in a Veffel of Water forcibly, the preffure of the Water upon the Ayr in the Tube, will contract the Ayr as much as it can (suppose it an Inch) and the reft of the Ayr in the Tube will prefs upon the Water, because it will not yield more to the Water; this is properly Preffure in the Ayr upon the Water, and of the Water upwards upon the Ayr; yet neither are properly Gravitation, though poffibly, I may in some paffages use the words promiscuoully.

4. There is a difference between Gravitation ad motum, which I call fometime fenfible or perceptible Gravitation, and Gravitation ad pondus, which I fometimes call real or infenfible, or Phyfical Gravitation: For inftance, If

Torricellian Experiment.

15

If a cubical Veffel of Water contain 56 pound weight of Water, and a piece of Cork, or parcel of Oyl of two pound weight be placed upon the top of the Water, it will not fenfibly gravitate, but will be born up by the upper Superficies of the Water, whereunto the lower Superficies of the Cork or Oyl will be contiguous, becaufe being fpecifically or intrinfecally lighter than Water, it is fuftained by it, and makes no motion in the fubjected Water.

e

ns of

De

ef-

he

ch

eft

lot

ro-

12-

100

Fa-

me

een

call

jra-

ible,

R,

(Fig. 1.) But yet it is plain that in concretion with the water, the whole weighs 58 pound, whereas before the water alone weighed but 56 pound; fo that here is a gravitation ad pondus added hereunto in concreto to the water. . But let us suppose that the Vessel A, B, C, D, be filled with water unto the fuperficies C, D, and the tube E, open at both ends be immerfed into the water, and then a quantity of oyl, that is lighter specifically than water, be poured upon the superficies of the water; this will raife the water into the tube E, above the common superficies of the water, to REAL WAR fuch

16 Dbserbations touching the

upwa

raile

of v

that

wate

BRIM

5.

K#. 3D

eviden

and W

Vitates

Water

ficeo

the or

fultini

that he

min

Mr.

for the

KIIIIKI

in app

fuch a proportion of height in the Tube as will countervail the weight of a like Cylinder of Oyl, which will be fomewhat near to the fuperficies of the Oyl, because the water at G, is not equally preffed with the reft of the superficies of the water by the incumbent Oyl. The difparity of the preffure caufing motion or elevation of the water in the part not equally preffed; fo it is gravitatio ad motum, and not fimply ad pondus. So if upon a veffel of water there be placed a Body specifically heavier than water, but not exactly commenfurate to its superficies; here is gravitatio ad motum, as well as ad pondus; for the body finking into the water must needs raife up as much water as the space it self takes in subsiding into the veffel of water.

And upon the fame account it is, if the fubfiding body be a Fluid, as Mercury, it will by finking into the water drive up as much water as the room it takes, and fo make the fuperficies higher; fo that an unequal preffure of any Fluid muft neceffarily make a motion upwards

Torricellian E pperiment.

e

ie

中山り

es 1, 1g he

14-

111-

re

ICT

-11:

Vi-

for

ult

the

the

ii

ler-

uter 1 it

gh.

any

rds

17

upwards of the parts of it, and thereby raife the fuperficies by fo much in bulk of water as will countervail the room that the immerfed body takes up in the water. And this and the like I call fenfible gravitation, or gravitation ad motum.

5. There is a difference between Pondus, and Potentia; and this is well enough evidenced in the inftance of the Oyl and Water above given: The oyl gravitates upon all the fuperficies of the water, except that fubjected to the orifice of the Tube E there is the pondus of the oyl and the water driving up, and fuftaining the water in the Tube to that height that equiponderates a like column of oyl there is the Potentia.

Mr. Sinclere and others, that contend for the Solution of the Torricellian Experiment by the Gravitation of the Ayr, apply this difference unto two infrances, which poffibly in the event of their Examination will appear otherwife; namely: I. That the Ayr equally preffing the reftagnated Mercury in all places thereof, but that C which

Dbservations touching the 18 which is directly under the column of the suspended Mercury, and thereby Equiponderating a column of Mercury only of 29 Inches 1 and no more, keeps it suspended at that height by the Equipondium of both, there is the Gravitation of the column of Mercury, which is the pondus, and the Impending column of Ayr, which is the potentia sustinens, that Counterpoyseth that pondus. I shall have occasion to use this difference of pondus and potentia, in relation to this Experiment also, but in a different way. 2. The other instance, to which he applies this difference, is in all Fluids, whether Ayr, Water, Mercury, or any else: Namely, if a Body be in any depth of Water; suppose above it were 20 foot of Water, and below it two, three, or four Foot of Water, or more, fubjacent to the lower Base of the Body. The upper column of Water is supposed to press downwards, per modum ponderis, upon the upper Superficies of the Body, and the lower column of Water, contiguous to the lower Superficies of the Body, is supposed to press upwards, per

per

th

W

a

Gr

pre

for

the

Wai

T

reli

the

10

松

Wa

aif

the

isi

Torricellian Experiment. 19 per modum potentia. And he suppose this that the pressure of the potentia upwards, is alwayes equal to the pressing of the pondus downward: This is a supposition fitted principally for the accommodating of the Solution of the Cohesion of Polished Marbles, by the Gravitation and potentia of the Ayr, pressing upwards and downwards, and some other instances, whereunto the single Gravitation of Ayr downwards will not be sufficient: The proof whereof will be considered hereafter.

of

by

eps ui-

Ita-

his

mn

ens, I

ence this

Nay.

ap-

any

any

were

two,

nore,

Body.

pon-

the

ater,

ies of

vand,

pet

6. There is a difference between the resistence or Renitence of a Fluid, and the Gravitation or pressure thereof: If a man strikes forcibly with the flat of his hand upon the Superficies of the Water, he shall find near as much pain as if he struck upon a Board, although the Water doth not counter-move the hand, but receives and refifts its fudden force; the like occurs frequently in Ayr: The fierce striking of a wand through it, bends the wand, and the fierce Collisian of the Bullet against it, is not without a refiftence of the Ayr, C 2 though

20 Dbservations touching the though too weak to encounter it.

And this Renitence or refiftence, without any counter-motion at all by the Water, is that which makes the Motion of the fame heavy Body through the Water confiderably flower than through the Ayr; and the fame Weight of Led or Iron, or other heavy Body in Water, to weigh less upon the Scale, than when it is in Ayr, the retardation of its Motion, and the correction of its weight, being the fame effect of the same Cause; namely, the resistence of the Water, greater than in the Ayr, without relation to any counter-motion, or counter-pressure in the Water it felf.

7. There is a difference between Rarefaction and Tention, and between Condensation and Compression, though the effects be much alike in both. eit

TUT

. m

di

Rarefaction, (for inftance, of the Ayr) is the Extention of its parts, commonly by heat, or what is equivolent, the fiery Partacles that it receives, whether from the Sun, the Æther, or common fire, or other Calefactive nature. Ten-

Torricellian Experiment. 21

Tenfion, is when the parts of the Ayr are diftended by virtue of fome force or power that layes hold of its Extremes, as a Lute-ftring is under a Tenfion to a greater length, by a confiderable weight appended to it; only it hath this difference, a Lute-ftring or the like, is not capable of Tenfion in length, but it must have a contraction in thickness, but Ayr as it hath a motion every way, foit is capable of Tenfion every way.

l by the

ody

wer

me

avy

the

e re-

COI-

ame

the

than

any

e In

ween

ween

ough

the

arts,

nivo-

ives,

r, 01

Ten-

The effects alwel of Tenfion as Rarefaction, are thefe, viz. the fame fubftance holds thereby a greater and more extended fpace. 2. The Body, thus either by heat or force, Rarefied or Tenfed beyond its true natural fize and ftaple, hath a Motion of reflitution, narurally contracting it felf, and preffing inward. 3. The Body thus contracting it felf, by the Catholick Law of Nature, to preferve the continuity of the World, layes hold upon the Bodies next adjacent, and conterminous to it, and as much as it can draws it inward.

Again, Condensation and Compreffion differ in this, that the former is C 3 commonly
22 Observations touching the

commonly made by the Conflipation of Cold; the latter, by any other forcible preffure, as in Wind-guns, Æolipiles, and the like.

201

ap

ait

OW

in

For

fte

per:

Si

20

he

oth

th

They both agree in their effects. 1. That the Ayr Condenfed or Compreffed, takes up lefs room or fpace, than its natural and due fize. 2. That they have each a Motion of reftitution, by expanding it felf to its just fize.

And this Elatory or Spring, I allow to the Ayr; namely, of retraction, and expansion, when put out of its natural fize or staple: But the imaginary prodigious Spring, attributed to the common Ayr, as its natural tendency, I take to be only invention.

It is hard to fay to what proportion Ayr may be Rarefied or Tenfed; fome think to above 70 times its common extenfion, or to what degree it may be Condenfed or Rarefied; fome think to feven, nine, or ten times, lefs then its ordinary confiftences, or more: Quod wide apua Morfen in pneumaticis, et aliis. 8. There is a difference between the common Gravitation of a Fluid of any

Torricellian Experiment. 23 any kind, as it is a heavy Body, and the appropriate Gravitation of it as it is a Fluid Body: In respect of the former, it doth as all heavy Bodies, prefs perpendicularly downward towards the Centre; But as it is a Fluid Body, it hath an appropriate Gravitation of its own, whereby it corrects and allayes in some fort, its common Gravitation: For instance, Water in its own consiftency, hath a lateral Motion, a Motion per declive, an Horifontal Motion, within the compass of its own Superficies; yea, and a Vertical Motion upward, within the compass of its own Superficies : As if a Tube full of Ayr, ftopt below, be immersed into Water, and then unftopped, the Water will heave as freely upward as it would. otherwife downward, till it attain its own common level or Superficies; and futable to its Motion is its Gravitation, which is nothing elfe but motus, or conatus ad motum.

1011

tur-

tolis

ets.

om.

han

they

vex-

OW

and

tural

pro-

com-

take

ortion

fome

onex-

1ay be

nk to

en its

Quod

aliis.

en the

uid d

即

And befides this appropriate Gravitation of Fluids, there is a certain proper and connatural Texture in Fluids, C 4 and

24 Obserbations touching the

they

port

Ayr

bety

the

jut

Mar

at th

of M

能

deter

kme

diffe

COU

te 2

tore

An

ding

Min

FUD0

aly

23

in the

10

Weig

and especially in Ayr, whereby the subjected parts do suspend, and hold up considerably the Superior parts from any considerable Gravitation, so that no Body, or portion of space less than the whole Base of the whole Fluid is considerably pressed upon by any such imaginary Column Commensurated to the Base of the subjected Fluid, as hath been elsewhere observed, and will be further Islussed in some of the following Chapters.

9. There is a common and allowable difference between the pure Ayr, fuch as may be in the upper Region, and that which is now commonly called the Atmosphere. The former is fo pure and fubtil, that the greatest pretenders to the Ayrs Gravitation that I have seen, do not take upon them to to determin, that it hath any Weight.

The Atmosphere, is that portion of the Ayr that is the common receptacle of Vapours, and the *Effluvia* of the Earth and Water, whereby it is less fubtil than the pure Ayr.

Though some, out of the confidence they

Torricellian Experiment. 25 they have of their attaining the just proportion of weight between Water and Ayr, and the just proportion of weight between Mercury and Water, and upon the high confidence they have of the just Equipondium between 29 Inches 1 of Mercury, and a Column of Atmosphere of the same thickness with the Column of Mercury, have undertaken, to define the just height of the Atmosphere; some determining it to be just 7000 Fathoms, fome 7 Miles; yet the Doctors much differ among themfelves in their account; fometelling us, they take it to be 22 Miles high, others 50, others above 100.

lub-

dup

tron that

than

id is

fuch

edto

hath

l be

the

vable

fuch

and

alled

is fo

pre-

hat I

m to

ight.

on of.

otacle

the

s lefs

dence

they

And there must needs be an exceeding incertainty in this way of Computing it. For first, Though the just proportion of weight between the Quickfilver and Water is easily and certainly discovered to be truly as Mersenmus, and others, have accounted it, viz. that one Cubick Inch of Mercury will just counterpoise 13 Cubick Inches and 2 of Water; yet the proportion of weight that Ayr bears to Water, (if it have

26 Observations touching the

Ih

willb

ation

T

2000

tellsp

Cubig

pound

Compu

lequent

houre,

by trys

Want

dard

nly fu

those t

found

nng, 1

Water

Quaces

lizi

the the data

fullo

have any real weight at all,) is not to be exactly Calculated, whatfoever Experiments have been made thereof by Mersennus and others; the former telling us, that the weight of Water to Avr, is as one to about 1300; the others telling us it is as one to 1000, or at least some small proportion less. 2. Admit the proportion were justly known, yet those that take their meafure of the height of the Atmosphere, or Gravitating Ayr, (if any fuch be) by the supposed Equipondium, between 29 Inches 1 of the fulpended Mercury; and a Column of Ayr commensurate in thickness to such a Mercurial Colunn, have bottomed themfelves, as I think, upon a false Foundation. 3. But if it were true, as they would have it, vet even upon their own principles, it is extremely mistaken and convinced by their own suppositions and Experiments, as shall be observed in the ensuing Chapters.

And thus far to render my felf intelligible in my expressions in the future Inquiry. Torricellian Experiment. 27 I shall only add fome Matters that will be useful as to the point of Calcuby lation.

tel-The weight of Water is various, according to feveral places; Stevin r to tells us, that in some parts of Holland, a the Cubique Foot of Water weighs 63 00, pound; as I remember, Mr. Sinclere leis. Computes it to 56 pound, and confeuttly fequently, a Cube of Water 6 Inches meafquare, weighs 7 pounds; and I have lere, by tryal found, that it weighs 7 pounds be) wanting two Ounces; but the Stan-Ween dard of 56 pound and 7 pound, ordinaury; rily futes the proportion of weight of tate those two Bodies: Upon tryal, I have Cofound the proportion very little diffeasl ring, viz. a Cube of 6 Inches square of But Water to weigh 7 pound wanting two eit, Ounces, and confequently a Cu-5, H bical Foot to weigh 55 pound 4 inced Ounces. peri-

The readieft way to avoid Fractions and the long process of Arithmetical Calculations, is by immersing any regular or other Solid Body into a Veffel full of Water, and to save that which

15

eníu-

telli

future

Dbserbations touching the 28

is impelled over by the immersion of the Cube C Averdi Solid Body, to difcover the proportion of weight between fuch a Solid, and a the To Fluid of the fame Moles or Dimenficially. ons.

The

It 15 2

word th

The measure of a Cubique or Square quent 3 ter in ti Body, is by Multiplying the one fide much alt into the other, to find the Area of Inches; and by Multiplying the Area by Me, as the measure of Inches in profundity.

The measure of a Cylinder is by multiplying half the Diameter into Tarractio half the Circumference, which yields auchd the Area, and Multiplying the Area (of Inches) into the number of Inches, in the depth of the Cylinder: I mention these Figures, because the most ordinary and useful in Hydrostatiques.

Mercury is thirteen times and an half and somewhat more heavier than the like quantity of Water, as I have found upon tryal : If it be taken four teen times heavier, it will not be much out of the way, and avoids Fractions And therefore upon that computation if a Cube of fix Inches Square o Water weighs feven pound, a like Cub

the Cube of Mercury will weigh 98 pound tion Averdupoife.

In the often use of Mercury even in the Torricellian Experiment, but especially, where there is occasion of frequent Superfusion or Infusion of Walide er in the operation, will certainly in nuch alter its Texture, Weight, and life, as I have Experimentally found.

It is a matter of great difficulty to is by woid the immission of Ayr in the into Torricellian Experiment, which will wild nuch diforder the operations.

rez (o

s, 11

ntion

rdina

nd a

t that

Thay

four

muc

ations

tation

a like

CHAP.

30 Dbserbations touching the

CHAP. III.

the

Mec

fron

the

trit

wh

the

of a

0001

m

Ra

Gra

to

and

upp of]

inp

CITU

byt

勧

品

1

四 四 四

Wa

Ipo

Concerning the Gravitation of Bodyes; and first, concerning the Gravitation of Fluids, in relation to Fluids of the same kind and consistence: And therein also, first of the Gravitation of Water upon Water.

A LL heavy Bodyes have a Phyfical Gravitation belonging to them, as the natural effect of that Gravity; for Gravitation is either Motion, or conatus ad motum, which is the natural effect or action of Gravity.

And yet although the parts of all continued Homogeneal heavy Bodies participate of the fame common Gravity, that is common to the whole continuum; Those parts are impeded in their actual or sensible Gravitation one upon another, by the support tha each inferiour part gives to the superior our parts, as the upper parts of a Cub of Lead do not actually Gravitate upon the Torricellian **Crperiment**. 31 the inferior parts, because the upper are Mechanically impeded by the lower, from their actual Gravitation upon them, yet every Atom thereof contributes to the Gravitation of the whole upon the Scale.

But if the Solid Body be not all of the fame confiftence, but the lower are of a lighter or more laxe Texture, or confiftence than the upper, there the upper parts will not only Phyfically and really, but Mechanically and fenfibly Gravitate upon the lower, according to the measure of their excess of weight and folidity above the lower, as if the upper part of a concrete Cube confifts of Lead, and the lower parts of Clay, in process of time, at left the upper will crumble away and decay the lower, by their more prevalent Gravitation, and the imparity of the refiftence and fustentation of the lower.

2

die

Gra

hok

da

tion

tha

peri Cub

por the

Touching the Gravitation of Fluids upon Fluids, of the fame kind and confiftence, I shall premise fomething; and first, concerning the Gravitation of Water upon Water, and then of Ayr upon Ayr. It

32 Observations touching the

It feems clear, that the upper parts of Water do not actually or fenfibly Gravitate or prefs upon the lower parts of Water, They do indeed Gravitate *ad pondus* and Phyfically upon the lower, fo as to make the whole heavier, but they do not Gravitate *ad motum*, or fenfibly: That which perfwades me hereunto is Reafon and Experience, or Obfervation. Cube

of th

Grav

it is of

As

fifts at

of the c

fion of

inheigh

L

place i

Water

Witht

a Bod

cally h

Dgive

lit

either fi

inre of (

lateral of

Ede, 25

Cibec

Fing the

ate

In .

leth al

(Fig.2.)ForReafon, I alledge, that if the upper parts, fuppofe the Cube of Water C fhould Gravitate fenfibly upon D, and confequently upon E, in the Veffel of Water \mathcal{A} B, it must either be by difplacing of D and E from their position, and fo C to fubfide in the place of D, and after in the place of E, or elfe it must be by Compressing of D into a schallower space; but it can be neither of these, and therefore it cannot fensibly or ad motum, Gravitate upon D, and confequently upon E.

As to the first Proposition, we cannot, that I know of, think of a third; It is true, it hath a Gravitation ad pomdus, because it adds the weight of a Cube

Torricellian Experiment.

pet

Or

the

ideed

UDOD

hea-

\$ 1950-

per-

d Ex-

ifthe

Wa-

on D.

Velle

be by

politi

of D.

elle it

into 2

either

fenli

, and

e can-

third

ad post

Cube

33

Cube of Water to the common weight of the Water, but as to any fensible Gravitation, or Gravitation ad motum it is otherwise.

As to the minor Proposition, it confifts of two Parts; I. An Exclusion of the difplacing of D: 2. An Exclufion of its compression or contraction in height.

1. It cannot remove D from the place it holds, because the Cube of Water C is of equal weight and solidness with that of D, and it must be either a Body intrinsecally or at least extrinsecally heavier than D, that must make D give place to it.

If it be faid that D may get out of either fide, and fo give way to the preffure of C; that cannot be, for the Collateral or Transversal Column of either fide, as strongly compressed D as the Cube C, because each fide is not only preffing with its lateral prefsure against the fides of D, But there impends upon that lateral Column a Cube or Column, of equal height with C, and preffeth as hard upon it.

D 2. Again,

34 Obserbations touching the

Firl

wards

alfo I

it mu

caule

11tera

souft b

upper H

trange

Seco

Aur be

Compr

uncap

ahund

ter, in

whole S

ly, it y

not prei

whole S

never pri

Third

Prience Nater a Inter a Interft Water, (

clos

break

2. Again, if C fhould actually and fenfibly Gravitate upon D, and confequently C and D upon E, and fo C fhould fubfide, that which is driven up would poffefs the place of C, and then that fhould fubfide again, and other fhould fucceed in its place, and fo the Body fhould be in perpetual Motion, which is not only contrary to common Senfe and Experience, but to Reafon alfo.

3. Again, (which is but a various Explication of the first instance) it is not possible for a Body of equal weight (such as C is to D) to impel or drive out of its place a Body of the fame equal weight, for the resistance is as ftrong as the power that should move it, which necessarily must give rest; for if the Cube D be driven out of its place unto a higher Superficies, it must be driven up by a greater weight than it felf, otherwise it will never obey it, nor yield to it.

Some therefore finding these difficulties, have reforted to the second part, namely, That the Cube D is compress into a shallower confistence: But this cannot be neither. First,

Torricellian Experiment. 35

nd

ie-

uld

uld

hat ald

ody

uch

enle

ious tis

ight

OUL

ong

e It,

an it

vit,

diff

part

aprel

t this

Firft,

First, if it be compressed downwards; namely, between C and E, and also E between D and the Fund, then it must be comprest narrower also, because for the reason before given, the lateral preffures against the fides of D must be as effectual as that upon the upper Base of D; which would make strange work.

Secondly, Though the quality of Ayr be fuch, as it may be capable of Compression, yet Water is utterly uncapable of it; if we lay a weight of a hundred pound upon a Veffel of Water, indeed if it do not compress the qual whole Superficies of the Water entirely, it will drive it up where it doth not prefs; but if it strictly cover the for if whole Superficies of the Water, it will place ift be never press it shallower.

Thirdly, It is more evident to Experience, that the lower parts of the Water are not preffed by the upper: For first, If it should be so, a Tube of Water, suppose ten Foot long, filled and closely stopped at both ends, would break the Glass, if it lay Horizontally, or

Dbserbations touching the

meaes, 1

his Bo

Stevin

Prop. 4

others,

an Then

willeme

CIES WILL

cies of th

cludes, no

tion or

find, as

the W

than tha

It is

Solid by

weight, t

of a bulk

hon to it.

liblidiary

Mibly

Mat it fe

anyal anyal anyal anyal anyal anyal anyal anyan anya

emergen

Only

36 or if a reclined Tube were exactly filled, yet being set up perpendicularly, it would leave a vacancy, which it will never do, notwithstanding the pretended Acceffion of the Gravitation of Ayr to boot. Again fecondly, Let any man try it in a Tube of Water of confiderable length, and put in a little button of Wax, inclosing a peece of Lead to make it fink, it will fink to the bottom of the Water, rather with fome little degrees of Acceleration, the lower it descends; which could never be, if the Water were more compact and preft below than above.

As to Experiments and Observations, it is agreed by all perfons, that have treated of Hydrostatiques, that I know, only one excepted, That if a Solid Body, suppose of Wood, of equal weight with the like quantity of Water, be placed in Water, it will reft in all Politions under the Superficies of the Water, which could not poffibly be, if the Water towards the bottom were more compressed than it is towards the Superficies : This is agreed by Archimedes,

Torricellian Experiment. 37 medes, the Master of Hydrostatiques, in his Book, De Insidentibus Humido; by Stevin, in his Hydrostatical Elements, Prop. 4. By Mr. Wallis, Mr. Boyl, and others.

fil-

w, it

will

retenon of

et any

con-

little

ece of

ink to

with

, the

never

mpad

.

rvati-

that

thatI

at if a

d, a

ntity of

ill reft

icies a

bly be

n wer

rds the

Aribi

meals,

Only a late Author, in his Hydroftatical Theorems, tells us, that fuch a Solid will emerge fo, that its upper Superficies will be contiguous to the Superficies of the Water; And this he concludes, not so much upon his Observation or Experience, for ought I can find, as upon this very supposition, that the Water below is more compressed than that above.

It is a difficult matter to find any Solid by its own specifical uniform weight, to be just equal to the weight of a bulk of Water of an equal dimenfion to it, without application of fome fubfidiary fupplyes to equal it, which poffibly may make the Experiment it felf uneffectual; yet upon the best tryal I could make by such subsidiary applications, I rather find fuch an Equiponderating Solid rather to be apt to fubfide to the bottom, than emerge to the top. D 3 2.

38 Obserbations touching the

Water

3.

Gravi

fibly

jected

Bale or

Esperie

Filh of

bottom

more, d

weight

Gravita

with

thould

upon t.

tweent

dy; and

fiderably

Body.

But

Win Wat

in reali

amine

13:3 C

ATTACA

topm

2. Again, the next Experiment which I shall mention, shall be that of the fame Author, in his feventeenth Experiment, wherein, if I understand him aright, he contradicts what he had delivered in his fifteenth Theorem : viz. If a Glass bubble with a long stem turned up, beated, and then the stem Hermetically sealed and depressed into the Water, by a convenient weight of Lead, and the Bubble tyed with a string to the Beam of a Ballance, with so much weight as might counterpoise the Bubble, then the stem broken with a Forcept, whereby the Water entred and half filled the Bubble, the Bubble subsided and required an addition of a farther counterpoise of 4 Drams and 38 Grains, to reduce it to an Equilibrium, then the Bubble taken out, and the Water driven out of it, weighed 4. Drams and 30. Grains: This instance being given by a worthy Person, to prove, that Water weighs in Water : But the Author, in answer thereunto, clearly evinceth, that the Water in the Bubble is fupported by the fubjacent Water, and concludes evidently thereupon, that Water

Torricellian Experiment.

lent

tof

tath

Itand

had

em :

fem

Her-

e Wa-

and

am of

night

n bri-

Water

Bub-

of a

id 38

num,

Water

and 30

ien by

Vater

or, in

ceth,

fup

2 200

that

Water

39

Water weighs not in Water. 3. Again, if Water should fensibly Gravitate upon Water, it must as senfibly Gravitate upon any Body fubjected in it, especially if it be at the Base or fund of the Water : But the Experience of divers, of the agility of Fish of a great breadth, lying at the bottom of the Water, and infinite more, do fufficiently evince, that the weight of the superior parts of Water Gravitate not upon the inferior parts, with any fenfible preffure, for if it should, it must of necessity Gravitate upon the interjacent Water, lying between the uppermost Cube and the Body; and if it should do so, it must confiderably Gravitate upon the fubjacent Body.

But this Non-gravitation of Water upon Water, or upon subjected Bodies, and the reasons thereof, I have elsewhere examined.

(Fig. 3.) An excellent Person, in the first, second, and last Chapters of Hydrostatical Paradoxes, hath endevoured to prove the actual Gravitation of the D 4 superior

40 Observations touching the

of the

nary

infta

the fa

three

fuction

ftopt w

lowere

deeper

Superfi

Willret

It is }

lower

Variou

Owlin

though

Tubeof

Onl, in

Water,

Tube th

Et; and

stored in

Sperfic

de i

ficil

of the

fuperior parts of Water upon the inferior, by three instances, viz. If in the third Figure, the Veffel AB be filled with Water unto the Superficies c d, and then the Tube be by fuction filled with Oyl of Turpentine (a Body lighter than fo much Water) be stopped nimbly at the top, whereby the Oyl remains fuspended, and then the lower open end be immerfed in the Veffel of Water unto any depth, suppose H, and then the Finger be removed from G, the Superficies of the Tube, the Oyl will be kept up to fuch a height as may counterpoise the like Column of Water in the Veffel; and if it be immerfed lower, the Oyl will rife in the Cube confiderably higher, and if it be lifted up higher, nearer to the Superficies of the Water, the Oyl will fubfide lower, and discharge part of it felf into the Water, because then the like Column of Water in the Veffel grows thorter, and hath a lefs counterpoise to the Column of Oyl in the Tube, which he concludes to be a concludent evidence of the various degrees of Gravitation of

Torricellian Experiment. 41 of the Water upon the various imaginary Superficies thereof. The fecond instance is like it, namely, That if the fame Veffel were filled with Oyl to the Superficies CD, and the Tubeg filled three or four Inches with Water by fuction, and the upper end g nimbly ftopt with the Finger, and then the lower end Himmersed in the Oyl, the deeper it is immerfed, the higher the Superficies of the Water in the Tube will remain fustained, and the nearer it is brought to the Superficies, the lower it will fubfide, by reafon of the various degrees of Gravitation of the Oyl in feveral imaginary Superficies: though at the highest elevation of the Tube of Oyl, in the first instance, the Oyl, in respect of its less Gravity than Water, will fit fomewhat higher in the Tube than the Superficies of the Water; and the Water in the Tube, in the fecond instance, will fit lower than the Superficies of the Oyl, becaufe exceeding it, quantity for quantity in specifical Gravity. 3. The third is that of the value, which deeply immerfed 11

ife-

the

lled

11,

illed

igh-

ped

Oyl

ower el of

H,

rom Orl

may

rled

Cube

lifted

es of

wer,

o the

umà

rten

Co

h he

ence

ation

Dbserbations touching the

in Water, the cover of the value will be fuftained by the Gravitation of the Water, with a confiderable weight appended to it.

thele

up;

mer

con

mai

Ima

tion

isther

a grea

Water

accide

again

up at

befor

An

it, and

the fur

leems

which

ter, up

infert I

tecom

161

Diame attend

2 h

Dian

But it feems to me, that thefe Experiments concludes nothing to this bufinefs; but only evidence a refiftence of the Water to that Body which will raife its Superficies. For it is apparent, that there is required a preffure, or force, to raife the Body of Water to a higher Superficies, exceeding the weight of fo much Water as is fo impelled higher than before, or at leaft equal to it.

Now the preffing down of the Tube of Oyl into the Water, or the Tube of Water into the Oyl, raifeth the Superficies of the Water or Oyl fo much as the Tube is impreffed into the Water, namely, a quantity of Oyl or Water in the Veffel, equal to the Body impreffed and immerfed in it, is raifed thereby, and put out of its former place, which it contends against, by a Renitence refistence, or contrary preffure; and as the less of the Tube is immerfed, the

Torricellian Experiment. 43 the less Liquor in the Veffel is moved up; fo the more of that Body is immerfed, the more is preffed up, and confequently, the greater preffure is made upon the Water, the lower it is immersed; because it takes up more room in the Water, and a greater force is thereby exercifed, to the elevation of a greater quantity of Water; and that Water, the more it is, hath the more accidental weight, or rather, refiftence, against that force which thus raiseth it up above its common superficies, which before it obtained.

ill

he

p-

pe-

bu-

nce

liv

pa-

ire,

ater

the

IMealt

ube

per-

h as

ter,

orel-

ere-

ce,

riad,

the

And that this is the true reafon of it, and not the various Gravitations of e ot the fuperior parts upon the inferior, feems evident by this one inftance, which because it will be useful hereafter, upon other occasions, I shall here infert more largely, though the thing ater be commonly known.

I filled a Tube of Lead of fix Inches Diameter, and four Foot deep, and close at the bottom with Water; And took ent a Porringer of Pewter, five Inches mre; Diameter, and about two Inches deep, and

Dbserbations touching the 44 and filled it with leaden Shot, and poured Water into it, to fill up the chinks, and making four holes, I fuspended it with a Packthrid, like the Dish of a pair of Scales, and exactly weighing it, and the Shot, Thred, and Water, it weighed all exactly 78 Ounces, wanting t of an Ounce; then suspending the Dish with a Packthrid, to the end of the beam, I set it down 40 Inches deep into the Water, below its Superficies, and it loft its weight, by the resistance and crassitude of the medium, viz. the Water 9 Ounces 1 of its weight in Ayr; and fo weighed 68 Ounces, and near about ± of an Ounce ; and just the same weight it held, when raised 15 Inches, when raised 28 Inches, though it was then within 12 Inches of the Superficies; but at last, when I raifed it 12 Inches higher, fo that the Superficies of the weight was equal with it, and yet it loft not above s of an Ounce; which I decrement, was, as I think, because possibly the four strings that fustained it were not now under Water. What

V

the

10V

equ

We

with Inch

Supe

DOL

parts

tort

amet

Wei

atI

pert

inth

being

2S at

more

Itatio

amo

Prin

which

ter

Cin Wa

Tut

Torricellian Experiment. What then is the reason why, when the Tube of Oyl or Water is funk lower, the preffure of the Water is unequal? and why in this inftance, the weight of the Dish is no more charged with the weight of the Water, at 40 Inches, than when just even with the Superficies of the Water: I fay it is not the Gravitation of the superior parts of the Water upon the inferior, for then my weight of 5 Inches Diameter could never keep the fame weight at 40 Inches depth of Water, at 12 Inches depth, and just at the Superficies; but the true reason is, because in the weight of the Porringer and Shot, being the fame bulk at 40 Inches deep, as at the very Superficies, drives up no more Water out of its place at one station, than another; namely, a bulk commenfurate to the bulk of the Porringer, Shot, and included Water, which is the fame, both at the fund of the Tube, and when its Superficies is contiguous to the Superficies of the Water: But in the inftances of the Tube, if it were suppressed an Inch Dia-

d

2

15. It

Ŋ-

ng

les

er-

he

78,

its

68

nen hes,

hes in I

hat

Was

ove

nt,

the

not

that

46 Dbserbations touching the

Diameter, when it is immerfed an Inch its potentia, lifts up but a part of Water commenfurate to that Inch; and therefore the refiftence, or Renitence between the Tube, and the Water, is but little; but when it is immerfed ten Inches, there is ten times more Water driven up, and therefore the Renitence is the greater, and impels the Liquor included in the Tube the higher; But this concerns nothing the weight of Water in its quiet confiftence: His other Experiments, in order to the proof of the Gravitation of Water upon Water, I shall confider in the fifth Chapter.

e inclaime that an inclusion

which as rise fame, body or the fau

Tabas and when its Succe

NACES THE PARTY OF THE STATE

Matter; When the intercover the

a is do were toppred od on Inche

-2161

ne vere Suporficies, drives up no

AUG S . YIS S I . TATOM

CHAP.

Can

1

it.

TH

In

textur

breat

A

right,

Queft

ftionis

L'

compre weight fiderabl

ither

compre

the by

celent

Boyhi

felves

1

Torricellian Experiment.

CHAP. IV.

ich

ter

re-

en

tle;

hes, veh

the

ided

con-

r in

rpe-

the

t, I

Concerning the Gravitation of the Ayr upon Ayr, or any subjected Bodies in

自己的 白江市有边 法次上的问题

The Queftion in hand concernes not Ayr put out of its ordinary texture, but touching the free Ayr, wherein Men and Animals live and breath.

And now to ftate this Queftion aright, we must confider, 1. What the Question is not, and 2. What the Question is.

1. The Queftion is not whether Ayr compressed and thrust together, hath a weight in it that may put it into a confiderable Gravitation upon other Ayr, either not compressed at all, or less compressed; for it seems very probable by the Experiments of these Excellent Men, Mersennus, Shottus, Mr. Boyl, and others, that have set themfelves unto tryals, in order to this inquiry,

A8 Dhlerbations touching the

quiry, that fuch a Gravitation may and doth happen by the compression of Ayr in Æolipiles and Wind-guns, that such Ayr may have a pretty evident. preponderation to so much free and common Ayr.

200

W

ra

ni G

th

20

but

Re

tion

ha

W

it

Inc

Ta

TEL

ATT.

A

(th

2. Neither is it the Queffion, whether there may not be, or are not interspersions of Vapours Effluvia, and Effluvia, or other Molecula even in the free and common Ayr, that confidered in themselves, have a preponderation even to the Ayr it felf; for although the strict intermingling, interweaving, and contiguation of fome Vapours and Effluvia, groffer and weightyer than the Ayr it felf, may enable the Ayr to fustain and bear up many of these groffer Bodies, (as Water oftentimes suftains minute Bodies, or Gravels of Sand fpecifically heavier than the Water) yet we every day fee, that if these portions of interspersed Vapours or Effluvia, grow too heavy for the Ayr to fuftain them, they are precipitated out of it, and discharge themselves upon the Earth, as we fee in Hail, Snow, Rain, and quiry.

Torricellian Experiment. 49 and Mifts. 3. Neither is the Question, whether a portion of the free Ayr, feparated and disjoyned from all communication with the foreign Ayr, hath any Gravitation or no, for it feems to me, that it may have, by fuch a feparation an actual Gravitation, which is not by reafon that it acquires any new quality or acceffion of weight, than it had before, but by reason of such separation it doth Removere prohibens of its actual Gravitation; namely, the contignation that it hath with the common Ayr, into and with which it was in continuity, it was interwoven, and that little inconfiderable Gravitation that it naturally and fimply confidered hath, is overmatched and broken by those interveining Filaments of the reft of the Ayr, with which it is in continuity.

h

2

I-

N.

ee

in

n

ne

nd

he fu-

fer

ins

pe-

vet

)ns

is,

ain

it,

the

in, ind And therefore I do think, that if Ayr of the fame confiftence with the Ayr we live in, were freely let into a Bladder, which we will per imposibile fuppose to be destitute of all weight, fuch a Bladder of Ayr, thus filled, (though without the help of inflation, E by

Dbserbations touching the

the

WOU

ter,

ben

ofit

inthe

gous a

41

ther ev

tome i

mirabl

I WE

diver

comp

W, W

Partic

fore co

can at

Parts as

before,

J. N

int, wh

minin

the Que

Table

by our longes, which muft needs carry with it fome fuliginous Ingredients;) I fay, fuch a Bladder of Ayr would fubfide in the fame common Ayr out of which it was taken, and would Gravitate upon the Ballance, more than the like quantity of free and open Ayr incumbent upon the other Ballance.

Nay farther I dare adventure to fay, That if we could fuppole a Tube, open at both ends, fo long, as to reach from the top of the Atmosphere, unto this Earth, fuch an included portion of Ayr, fevered from communion with the Atmosphere, would have fome Gravitation more confiderable perchance, than we have ever felt from the open Ayr.

For I do much attribute the exclufion of all fenfible Gravitation of the free Ayr, to that mutual interweaving of the Filaments of Ayr one into another, like a vaft Net, with fmall Mafhes or *interstitia*, filled gradually with parts more and more fubtil; and this contignation fustains and keeps the parts of it from that feparation, that otherwife the Torricellian Crperiment. 51 the interpolition of a groffer body would intercept: And although Water, in respect of its weight and texture, be more subject to disjoyn from the rest of its body, than Ayr is, we shall find in the next Chapter somewhat Analogous to this, even in a confistent Body of Water.

il il

fub-

it of

ravi-

the

Ayr

fay,

open

from

this

Avr.,

the

wita-

nce,

open

exclu-

of the

aving

2 200-

lathes

parts ontig;

irts of

ervite

the

4. Neither is it the Queftion, whether even the free Ayr it felf may have fome intrinfique Gravity, though admirably little and inconfiderable; for if we do fuppofe the compression of divers Particles of Ayr may render that compressed Body of Ayr fensibly heavy, we may not wholly exclude those Particles from all kind of Gravity before compression, for no weighty Body can arise from the coalition of such parts as had no manner of Gravity before.

5. Nay, yet farther, the Queftion is not, whether as the free Ayr hath fome intrinfique Gravitation; fo neither is it the Queftion, whether this free Ayr hath not fome, though very inconfiderable measure of actual Gravitation; E_2 it

52 Obserbations touching the

it is not impossible but it may have fome, though fcarce perceptible to fense, notwithstanding all the interspertions and mixtures of Vapours and *Effluvia* from the Earth and Water.

00

th

tr

2

V

of lon put

31

th Me is Ci

NU INI W

But the Queftion is, whether the free and common Ayr, wherein we live, which is commonly called Atmosphere, extending upwards about feven Miles or more, hath any fensible actual Gravitation upon the lower World. 2. Admit it have, whether any determinate portion of that Atmosphere, as a Column or inverted Cone, for the purpole, of fix Inches square at the Base, hath any actual Gravitation upon the subjected Base, upon which it is supposed to reft. 3. Admit it hath, whether that Gravitation be of any considerable, and of what moment.

Before I come to difculs the Queftions themselves, it will be necessary to repeat somewhat that I have before said, touching the proportion of Gravitation, that is alloted to a portion of, for instance of fix Inches square of the Atmosphere, when it pertingeth near to the Superficies of the Earth. A Torricellian Experiment. 53 A Cube of Water, fix Inches square, contains 216 square Inches, and upon the exact Calculation of those that have tryed it, weighs just seven Pounds, and a Cube of twelve Inches square of Water weighs 56 Pounds.

A Cube of Quickfilver weighs fourteen times as much as the like quantity of Water, though *Merfennus*, and fome others, nearer to the truth, compute it to be thirteen and $\frac{1}{2}$; but I will make my Calculation by fourteen, to avoid Fractions.

- The confequence whereof will be; that a Cube of fix Inches square of Mercury, will weigh 98 Pounds, which is fourteen times as much as the like Cube of Water.

n.it

rc

ne

The confequence whereof is, that fourteen fuch Tubes of Mercury weighs 1372 pound.

In the Torricellian Experiment, the Mercury is fuftained to the height of 29 Inches $\frac{1}{2}$; to avoid Fractions, let us reckon it 30 Inches, be the Column never fo large.

E 3 Inches

54 Observations touching the

Inches square at the Base, then there will be five such square Cubes of Mercury in that Column will weigh 490 Pounds: According to the late Philosophy, this Column of Mercury is counterpoised with a Column of the Atmosphere of fix Inches square, and extending from the restagnant Mercury to the upper surface of the Atmosphere. own

fuc

her

gi

mo

who

Tern

fay m

Expa lugg den vit

Ade

how

WIL

dom

tow

NA CO MA

And confequently, this Column of Ayr or Atmolphere, doth actually gravitate with a weight of 490 Pounds, upon the reftagnant Mercury, and really and actually weighs as much as that comes to; and confequently, when I hold a Trencher in my hand of fix Inches fquare, there is incumbent upon it 490 Pound weight of Ayr, though there be found a help in that cafe to fupport it, by the recoyling Column of Ayr, commenfurate to it; whereof in its due place.

And this is the supposition I contend against in this paper, viz. that I. The whole Body of the Atmosphere hath no confiderable Gravitation either upon its own

Torricellian Experiment.

55

own parts, or upon the fubjected Body of the Terrestrial Globe, much less fuch a prodigious Gravitation as is here supposed. 2. If it had, yet any given portion or Column of the Atmosphere, hath no such Gravitation.

the

Mer-

490 Phi-

ry is

the

and

ercu-

tmo-

n of

grands,

real-

that

nen I

x In-

ti not

ough

afe to

na of

ereof

stend

The

th no

DAILS

0110

Touching the Gravitation of the whole Atmosphere in general, upon the Terrestrial Globe entirely, I shall not say much, because it is not capable of Experiment, only my reason and sense suggests it to me, that it is neither evident nor likely to be of so vast a Gravitation as the late Philosophers affirm.

First, I confess I am none of those Adepts in Philosophy, that can tell us how to solve all the effects in Nature, without recourse to the infinite Wifdom, Power, and Goodness of the Glorious God, who certainly knew better how to frame the World, and fix the Laws of Nature, than the wifest of Men or Angels. I must confess, I know not how to resolve the reason of the Motion of weighty Bodies downward nor why or how either the Sun holds his regular Motion, if the Hypothesis E 4 nor

56 Obserbations touching the

light

chano

clesi

there

hath

the n

togeth

asaita

tothe

andfor

ding

the

thel

Arch

bottop

Build

cels, fu

World

ind of

hito ti

int;

100

TEM

fare

lenk

any

of Ptolemy be true, or why the Earth, as other Planetary Bodies, holds its regular Motion, if the Systeme of Copernicus, and Galilaus, be true, and a thouland fuch instances; but into the primitive disposition and ordination of the Most Wife, Powerful, and Soveraign Lord and Maker of the World, who hath fixed the Order and Law of Nature, by his Soveraign Fiat, with the most exact accommodation of it to the concerns of the Universe, and all the parts thereof, and with most incomparable Congruity. This Soveraign Architect, that hath made all the parts of this Mundus aspectabilis in Order, Weight, and Measure, and defigned the Earth and Ayr, for the habitation and use of Men, and all other breathing Animals, and likewife for Vegetables, hath fo ordered and digested the texture of the Ayr, that the inferior part is more gross than the superior, and fitted for nourishment and respiration; the upper parts more fubtil, and pure, and light, and deftined to other uses, hath ballanced the Ayr, so that the more light

Torricellian Experiment. 57 light and fubtil parts are inclinable perchance, more to afcend; and the lower parts gradually more laden with Particles of a groffer allay, and fo poffibly thereby inclinable to fubfide; and he hath connected the more fubtile, and the more Feculent parts thereof, fo together, that they hold an Equilibrium as a state and posture more serviceable Nato the ends and uses he defigned for it, the and for which they ferve : The proceethe ding of this Soveraign Architect in all the Frame of this great Building of 111the Universe, not being like to the ove-Architecture of men, who begin at the the bottom; but he began at the Roof, and Or-Builded downwards, and in that proaned cefs, fuspended the inferior parts of the tion World upon the fuperior. But this hing kind of reafoning, I know, is not grateples, ful to the palate of the prefent Philosocture phers; I therefore proceed. rt is

h,

te-

潮-1時

100-

IMIthe

Ign

vho

fit-

101;

and

hath

more

light

Secondly, Therefore I fay, that the common appearances of the World, fo far as they are obvious to our common fenles, contradicts this immense, nay, or any confiderable Gravitation of the Atmo-
58 Dbserbations touching the

hey

those

pole

and

whi

B

CONTIN

not to

of the

a very

encou

C85 :

offre

clud

cesth

ble of

whic

trary

hchin

tatto

The

a in a

free

mon

Atmosphere upon subjected Bodies; It is hardly conceptible, how Birds could raife themfelves upon their wings, and keep themselves in free Ayr, if a burthen perchance of above 1000 pound weight should lie upon their Wings and Bodies; it were not poffible for me to breath, to walk, to ftand upon my Feet, if at every time I open my Mouth, a Column of Ayr of three hundred pounds weight were preffing into it, it would tare open the valves of my Larinx, and blow up my Stomach and Intrals, like a Bladder, and break my Ribs, if it had an admission; and if it had not the circumjacent preffure of the Ayr, would prefs me to death: These and the like instances render this prodigious Gravitation of the Ayr incredible to us vulgar Souls, that are apt to credit our fenfes.

But I very well know, that these will be faid to be vulgar common places, and that they have many handfome Solutions of these common difficulties.

And it is true, I very well know, they

Torricellian Experiment. 59 hofe fenfible occurrences, as the fupand posed counterposse of included Ayr, and of the recoyling Columns of Ayr; which I shall in due time confider.

But I do reply, that though these e for common instances perchance amount upon not to demonstrations of the untruth my of the Hypothesis, yet they do require three a very great and very clear evidence to fing encounter even those vulgar experienes of ces; and therefore, if any Solutions, mach offred of them, are not perfectly conim cludent, but strained, and the instanif ces they give in their favour, are capane of ble of any other Solution, than this eath: which is fo vifibly and apparently conthis trary to our fense; fuch Solutions and An fuch inftances are too weak and impoat at tent to build fuch uncouth conclusions upon.

thele Thirdly, Therefore I fay, there is 1 pla not any one inftance or experiment, hand that ever I yet heard of, for the evincing diff of this imaginary Gravitation of the free Ayr, but is readily capable of a more futable Solution more adequately fitted

they

60 Dblerbations touching the

poffib

the A

the E

ticul

Ayr

nate

lentit

any de And

this, b

2 000

Ayr t

oneu

Blad

thati

of hea

ar pre

this fo

ineso

thereb

19. W

in the second

COTT

Its pr

fitted to the *Phenomenon*, and lefs incumbred with difficulties than this new Solution, by the Gravitation and Elatory of the Ayr. I shall refer my felf herein to Mr. *Linus* his Tract *De Infeperabilitate Corporum*: And *Honoraly Fabri*, in the 6th of his late *Philosophical Conferences*, wherein all the initances given from the *Magdeburg* Engin, and the *Englisb* Ayr Pump, and particularly the *Torricellian* Experiment, are fufficiently and much more fatisfactory and naturally folved, without recourse to this imaginary Weight or Spring of Ayr.

And there are above an hundred Experiments of this kind and nature, which can never by this folution be explicated (without intolerable torture of them) fome inftances whereof we shall in due time remember.

But omitting more that may be replyed in general to the common Gravitation of the Ayr; I shall more particularly and closely apply my felf to the fecond.

2. Therefore, admitting it were poffible

Torricellian Experiment. 61 poffible to suppose the whole Body of the Atmosphere might Gravitate upon the Earth in general, yet no one particular portion of the free and common Ayr, impending upon any one determinate Superficies, can at all or at leaft can fenfibly or confiderably Gravitate upon iny determinate Basis.

III-

his

and

my

e In-

oraly

nical

nces

and

larly

uffi-

and

fe to

g of

Ex-

Ware

fible

And the reason feems to me to be this, because although we should admit a confiderable Gravity of a portion of Ayr taken, divided and separated as one intire separate Gross Body (as in a Bladder, a Glass Bubble, or the like) fo that it partakes of the common quality of heavy Bodies, yet there is a peculiir preffure or Gravitation belonging to this fubtile Fluid Body, which hath its ines of direction every way within the compass of its own extream Superficies, whereby that perpendicular Gravitation, which is common to all Bodies, is corrected, abated, and in a great mea-Gra sure suspended. 2. Because that if put there were no fuch allay given to its f to common perpendicular Gravitation, by its proper Motion or Gravitation of its own;

62 Observations touching the

own; yet the Ayr being one continued mno Body, and so interwoven and mortaised pext as it were, one part in another, the table other parts of the Ayr that are conti-inter guous every where to the Earth, do fuftain and bear it up, like the fides of W2t an Arch, from any fensible preffure or Gravitation upon any determinate or had particular Body, that is within the com- thin pass of its pressure; as I have elsewhere there inforced the Argument in relation to nunor the Gravitation of Water upon fub- tisot jected Bodies, narrower than the comthere mon Base that supports such Water. oner

And although the Ayr hath an intermingling with it of Vapours and Terrefirial and Aqueous Effluria heavier than it felf; yet they are fo interwoven in the very Webb and texture of the Ayr, that it fupports many o them, and those that are too heavy for it, or much difunited and separate from it, are precipitated upon the Superficies of the Earth, and the Ayr discharges of them, as in Rain, Snow, Hail, sub fiding Gravel Sand, &.

of on

lefsdi

Body

is far

Calum

hould

thanth

bed

mit

Lin I

upon of it

211

And although the inftance that

Torricellian **Experiment**. 63 inter an now giving, is more proper for the next Section, yet it is in fome kind fuable for the explication of what I ntend.

d Of all hands it is agreed, that the Water, though a Fluid Body, is, fome rectay, thirteen hundred times heavier te c than the like portion of Ayr; others, con that it is a thousand times heavier; when they that fpeak leaft, fay it is above nine ont hundred times heavier than Ayr: And ful t is obvious to any that attends it, that com :here is not the fame ftrict Cohefion of one part of Water with another, as is min of one part of Ayr with another, unan lefs divided by a more firm and stable he Body then it felf: And therefore there inte is far more reason, that one part or extur Column of Water in its confiftency any c thould Gravitate upon a fubjected Body, with than there is, that a Column of Ayr for should in the free and open Ayr, ficie Gravitate upon a body subjected to it; ange And yet it will be found, that in libera aqua, that Gravitation that it exerciseth upon a Body subjected to it, and capable be of it, is not above one half fo much

25

as

64 Obserbations touching the

as the weight of fuch a Column of Water, divided and feparated from the common confiftent Water.

and a

legg

24

(W)

the

ter

10 2

Wat

and h

Inch

ofth

bou

ches

Sypt

botto

旗,

間間

the .01

三十二日

did did

and

It is true, I had not fo dextrous a Meffenger, to make the Experiment in the bottom of the Sea, or 20 Fathom within Water, as Dromo is Poetically related to have done, though I believe he never made that tryal: But I will give an account of what I have tryed and found.

(Fig. 4) I took a Glass Siphan of a quarter of an Inch Diameter, the longer legg 32 Inches, the shorter 8 Inches long, open at both ends.

I filled the fhort legg with Mercury, which, accordingly as it muft rofe to 8 Inches high in the longer legg, and then ftopping the fhorter legg with my Finger to avoid any violent preffure by the fall of theWater upon the Mercury, I then filled the longer legg to the top with Water, and gently removing myFinger from the fhorter legg, to avoid too violent an Exfilition of the Mercury, I found the Mercury to fubfide in the longer legg two Inches and a quarter, and

Torricellian Experiment. 65 of and as much driven out of the shorter legg, by the acceffion of the weight of the 24 Inches of Water in the longer legg, (which I confels is fomewhat lefs than the proportion of weight between Want in ter and Mercury; wherein, according to an exact calculation, 28 inches of Water counterpoiseth 2 Inches of Merugh cury. But then emptying the Water Val : and Mercury out of the Tube, I again filled up the Tube with Mercury, to 8 f a Inches in both leggs, namely to the top of the short legg.

US 2

20

W IS

nat I

lon-

iches

urv.

to 8

200

h DIY

reby

cury,

the

ving

VOID

cury,

n the

ITT ,

ant

And then filling a glass Tube, of about three Inches diameter, and 32 Inches long, with Water, I immerfed the Syphon with the Quick-filver to the bottom of the greater Tube full of Water. And although the column of Water in the great Tube, impending upon the orifice of the shorter legg, was full 24 Inches, yet it drew down the Mercury in the fhort legg, and raifed it in the longer legg, empty of Water, only one Inch, and no more; whereby it did rife in the longer legg to 9 Inches, and subsided in the shorter to 7 Inches, 25

66 Dbserbations touching the

as I could eafily perceive through the great Tube, by a Scale of Inches, and quarters, fitted to each leg of the Syphon.

egg

tage

Wat

ofv

tion

int

VIA

COUR

offre

colum

prefe

10 Of

asI

of M

Cyli

fame

theS

down

6125

世に

and the second second

Sca

I then tried it doubly, viz. pouring in the Water into the longer legg of the the Syphon, whereby the fubjacent Mercury subfided in the longer legg two Inches, and as much thereof driven out of the shorter legg, and then immersed the Syphon into a glass-veffel, 32 Inches deep, filled with Water; the Mercury thereupon fublided in the short legg fomewhat neer an Inch, and no more, and accordingly impelled up the Mercury and incumbent Water in the longer legg neer an Inch : whereby it appears, that there was no Æquipondium between the pillar of Water included in the Tube, and the imaginary pillar of Water in the open veffel.

And in this experiment I must remember, that the orifice of the shorter legg of the Tube, and the legg it self, was of somewhat a larger diameter than the longer legg; and that might give some advantage to the pressure of the Water in the vessel upon the shorter legg

Torricellian Experiment.

the legg. But notwithstanding that advanand tage, the gravitation of the external phon. Water, or any imaginary column thereof was not half fo much as the gravitangin f the tion of the Cylinder of Water included Merin the Tube; which is fufficient to convince the mistake of those, that affign an two equal preffure to an imaginary column Out erled of free Air or Water, with an equal nches column of Air or Water that entirely preffeth upon the Mercury, and hath cury no other circumjacent base to lean upon. legg

more,

Mer-

e lon-

t ap-

ndian

luded

pillar

uft re-

orter

t felf,

meter

might

ure of

horter

legg

And it is to be noted, that although, as I have faid, a Cylinder of two Inches of Mercury doth really counterpoife a Cylinder of 28 Inches of Water, of the fame diameter, yet in this inflance of the Syphon, 24 Inches of Water drew down two Inches of Mercury, and raifed as much out of the fhorter legg. And the reafon feems to be, becaufe the Mercury being *in aquilibrio*, was more capable of a fenfible preffure by a lefs quantity of Water in this *libra naturalis*, the **n** it would be, if both were weighed in their grofs confiftence in an artificial Scale.

F

And

67

68 Dbserbations touching the

pothe

and

fior

up

m

fre

fice

thev

forT

point for the set of t

And the reasons why the pressure through the Tube, is stronger than the preffure by the open veffel of Water, Because in the Tube the are thefe: I. Water included had no communion with any open or free Water, nor had any fustentation thereby, but in the common Water there is a communication and mutual sustentation of one part by another. 2. And principally because when in the Tube the Water had no other Base but the Mercury, to which it was commenfurate, and therefore fingly, and entirely, and adequatly preffed it. But the Water in the veffel had another Bafe circumjacent to it, namely the bottom of the veffel, from which it was built like an Arch over the fhort legg of the Mercury, whereby the weight, preffing upon the Mercury, was broken, abated, and intercepted. For Water will find the loweft Base for its reft.

And furely if this be true in Water, as upon more than one tryal I found it, it will be much more fo in the open Air, which will much diforder the whole hypothefis

Diston

Torricellian **Experiment**. 69 pothefis of the Gravitation of the Airand those very subtle and fine Conclufions that are spun out of it, and built upon it.

he

tet, the

ion had

)m-

noi

by

ule

no hit fin-

1D0-

h it

hort the

nty,

e for

ater,

dit

Air

le hr

But I would not be miftaken, as if I meant that the Column of 24 Inches of free Water did gravitate upon the orifice of the florter legg of the Syphon, to the weight of neer an Inch of Mercury, for That is wholly contrary to my Suppolition: but only I hereby flew the great difproportion of the appearing Gravitation of Water, where it hath no lower nor other Bale upon which it leans, but only the body of the Mercury, and where it hath another or lower Bale upon which it leans.

For in this inftance of the Syphon, there is another reason of the Gravitation of the free Water upon the cavity of the shorter legg of the Syphon: for here the prefing or keeping down of the body of the Syphon into the free Water, displaceth and raiseth up a portion of Water answerable to the bulk of the whole convex Superficies of the Syphon, which is far greater than its F_3 cavity,

70 Delerbations touching the

cavity, and that Water fo diplaced doth indeed prefs upon the Tube that difplaceth it, and becaufe it can find no part yeilding to its preffure but the orifice of the fhorter Tube, it preffeth there in fuch proportion, as the whole bulk of the Water, fo lifted up by the immerfion of the Syphon, bears to about an Inch of included Mercury, and 24 Inches of the Water included in the Tube. But of this more diffinctly and exactly, when I come to examin the reafon of the Valve. Inch

dian

ma

oth

po

W

ant

机论

122

bow

Col

Di

gu fai

eac

me

Di

1 fo

bear

Col there are the

t

2. But having thus offered my reafons against this prodigious Gravitation of the imaginary Aery Cylinders, I shall proceed to fome plain and homely Experiments and Reasons, which seem to me very much to encounter the Supposition.

I shall begin with that whereunto I am fure they are furnished with an Anfwer, but such an Answer as will give me the opportunity of a Reply, which possibly may be of more moment, than if the Experiment it felf were without an Answer,

Take a pair of Scales, the one Dish of 12 Inches

Torricellian Experiment. 71 oth Inches of diameter, the other of 3 Inches diameter, yet of that thickness, that it may be just of the same weight with the other, each dish weighing for the purpose three Pounds. These two Dishes will yet exactly equiponderate, yet the one sustains a Column of Air of above twelve times the weight of the other, yea and according to the proportion above computed, poffibly the greater Column impending upon the greater Dish, may weigh above 4000l weight. But there is a common Anfwer fingularly fitted to this difficulty. For it is faid, there is a Column of Air below each Dish, that hath a Superficies commensurate to the lower Base of each Difh, which though it be but 3 or 2 or I foot, nay but an Inch above the Earth, bears up each Dish as strongly as the Column of Air of 7 miles high bears them down, and fo there is an aquipondium between the pondus deprimens upon the upper fide of the Scale, and the patientia sustinens of the lower fide, and the Pillar of a Foot of length, between the Earth and the greater Scale, is of a Foot F 4

pla-

part

ce of

re in

k of

fion

nch

es of

utof

nen I

ve.

rea-

tati-

rs, I

nely

leem

Sup-

nto I

An-

give

hich

in if

it an

of 12

ich's

72 Dbserbations touching the

is f

whi

this

rea

eve

IN

dats

Jumn

It IS a

ftain

auxi

and

tum

bot

allo

fubie

pelli

ofis

luper

Super

AD

thein

kere

他们

to

住

Pil

15

Foot diameter, and fuftains it as forcibly as the pondus deprimens of a Foot diameter depreffeth it, and fo it is fupported by an equal force impelling it upward, as it is depreffed by the weight of Air incumbent upon it. And the cafe is the fame with the leffer Scale, and fo the greater Scale, though it hath a greater weight than the leffer impendent upon it; fo it is recompenfed with a more forcible power than the lefs hath to fuftain it, and fo there is an *equipondium*.

But although this feems marvellous, that the potentia of a Pillar of Air from the Earth to the Bafe of the Scale should counterpoife fo vast a weight, as what is incumbent upon it, yet to ferve the turn, and to give a Solution by the weight and power of the Air to maintain the cohesion of two polished Marbles (de quo infra) this reason is given, that as there is a vast weight of Atmosphere upon the Scale, so there is the fame Gravitation of Air round about it all, but what is just under the Scale; and this impending Air round about the fides of the Scale, as it is fo much, so it

Torricellian Experiment. 73 is fomewhat weightier than that which impends upon the Scale; for this reaches only to the Scale, and that reacheth fomewhat farther in length, even by so much as the distance is between the Earth and the Scale; and this doth fo gird and help in that short Column of Air subjacent to the Scale, that it is as firm a Pedestal or potentia to sustain the Scale, and to press it up by the auxiliary Columns of Air, that fupply and support it, as the impending Column is to depress it, and so between both there is an equipondium. So that in all cafes, as well in Air as Water, the fubjected Column fustaining and impelling upwards, and the potentia thereof is of equal force to the pondus of the fuperior Column, depreffing the upper Superficies of the intermediate Body.

bly

ne-

med

ard,

Air

sthe

the

ater

DOD

nore

fu-

27%.

OUS,

non

bluc

hat

the

the

hain-

Mar-

ven,

tmo-

the

utit

and

the

foit

is

And the fame they fuppose in Water, the inftances whereof is the Valve, and some other inftances; but of these in the former Chapter.

And now upon this Supposition of the potentia suffinens of the recoiling Pillar, as I may call it, suffaining and impelling

74 Observations touching the

falle

ples

befi

der

One

ODE

doat

weig

of Sc

juf

Wat

just

hole

TY O

two

WEL

Inch

Colu

But that the COL

m

pelling up the lower Superficies of the body, they have railed most marvellous Paradoxes and Confequences, namely, that if a Milstone were by some art sufpended in the Air, if it were poffible that the Pillar of Air incumbent upon it were either wholly taken away, or deprived of all Gravitation, this Milstone would be fustained by the subjected Column of Air, and poffibly carried up much higher; yea, and if a long Column of Brass were let down deep enough into the Ocean, they affign a depth, at which the Column of Brass would fink no lower, but be fultained by that marvellous potentia of the recoiling or subjected Column of Water: things that I confess are wittily deduced, and confequential enough upon their postulata admitted, but such as are warily enough propounded, becaule imposfible to be tried.

But in answer to this Question likewife, I fay this will be found untrue, and therefore although the Consequences are Logically enough inferred upon fuch premises, yet the thing proving false Torricellian Experiment. 75 false in the event, the Premises, Principles, and Postulat a themselves must needs be fictitious and vain.

the

lous

um'

e that

on i

or de

tone

Co

ed up

Co

ep e-

ngn a

Brals

ained

ecoil.

ater:

dedu

upon

as are

ecaule

like-

e,and

encei

upon

filie

Suppose therefore two small Cylinders of Brass, each of 41 weight, but the one of two Inches diameter, the other of one Inch diameter, and therefore about double the length of the other, were weighed in a veffel of Water by a pair of Scales, with the Superficies of each just even with the Superficies of the Water in the veffel, they will each lose a just equal portion of their weight by the thickness of the medium, and will still hold their aquipondium, yet the imaginary column of Air impending upon the two-Inches Cylinder above treble the weight to that impending upon the one Inch diameter, and here is no recoiling Column of Air to fustain them,

But I eafily forefee the Anfwer to this Inftance, and therefore I gave it to let in what I have to fay; for it will be faid, that the Gravitation of the Air upon the refidue of the Water, gives a greater concrete weight to the Water, by fo much as the Column of Air, commenfurate

Dbserbations touching the 76 furate to the Superficies of the Water, adds to it, and so both Air and Water make one common preffure, and confequently the recoiling or fuftaining Column of Water, hath as great a potentia fustinens as the weight of both put together can contribute. But to avoid this Effugium, first I took two Brass Cylinders, weighing each four pound, but one of double the others diameter, I took then two Laton-Tubes of 6 Inches diameter, and about two foot in length, closed at both ends, only in the centre of the close Cover of the one I caufed a hole to be made, commensurate to the Superficies of the Cylinder of Brass of 2 inches diam. & a like hole in the other, commenfurate to the cylinder of Brafs, of I Inch diameter, fo that they might just play upon them without any confiderable diftance between the weights, and the concavity of the holes. I then filled the veffels brim full of water, & weighed the Cylinders with their Superficies just equal with the Water and Cover. Here could be no Gravitation of the Air upon any part of the Water, but only upon the

the W

Air, pr

being

what

drive

Pillar

Vall loci

And

odds in

weighin

thenarro

Butbe

on, by

ftance

Hole, m

litrength

ter by le

the Wat

the Equi

tece of

ne, no bi

nely that

the W

brough

Lad be

Palso

Weight

Torricellian **Experiment.** 77 the Weights, fo that the Column of Air, prefling upon the greater Weight, being, as is fuppofed, above treble to what prefleth upon the lefs, must needs drive it down, because the recoyling Pillar of Water, could not countervail fuch a disparity of pondus of Air.

ater,

Nuter confe-

g Co-

otentis

t toge. d this

Lylin-

but

Itook

s dia-

ngth,

centre

infed a

to the is of 2

eother,

Brals, of

ght juft

nlidera-

ts, and

filled

eighed

ies just

Hert

ir upoa

ly upon the

And yet I found not above one Grain odds in their Weights, the broader weighing about a thin Groat more than the narrower.

But because I would have no evalion, by supposing that that small distance between the Weights and the Hole, might give fome more help and ftrength to the fuftaining Pillar of Water by letting in some Air to lean upon the Water, thereby to enable it to keep the Equipondium. I took a very flat peece of Lead, with a hole in the Centre, no bigger than would let through freely that finall Packthrid that fufpended the Weight, and letting the Thrid through the hole, and preffing the Lead to exactly close, that no Air can pass to prefs upon the Water and Weight, but just that little passage for the SILT

78 Dblerbations touching the

T

the little

frange

Body of

on, which

that it o

what our

this little p

Column o

Inch Diam

Water, but

Brais Weig

So that

Column

Equilibriu

lumn of A

have fuch

muft needs

and therefo

idtogether

to me.

1. But ve

ownd of t

eldir) the

and be add

itroj he fup

the logist

leans.

the Thrid which impended alfo in the very middle of the Weight, and thereby covering the Orifice, fitted to the one Inch weight; yet the Equipondium between both, continued exactly the fame, as when both holes were left open, one of two Inches, the other of one Inch Diameter, at both times, the Veffels being perfectly full of Water.

And yet according to the fuppofition, the supposed Weight of the Pillar of Atmosphere impendent upon the two Inch Weight, could not be fo little as 200 pound, and the weight of Air, preffing upon the Centre of the leffer Weight, and no where elfe, being not a quarter of an Inch Diameter, could not in proportion, weigh the 100th part of 200 pound, according to the suppofition of this new Philolophy: And all this while the entire Superficies of the Water, discharged of all manner of Gravitation of fuperior Air, by the clofe cover that every where covered its Superficies.

I do not understand what evalion can be made, unless they will suppose that the

Torricellian Experiment. the little hole for the Thrid, might by a strange Contagion, infect the entire Body of Water, with a new Gravitation, which nevertheless is so impossible, that it deferves no other answer than what our common fense allows; for this little pertuse, letting in that little Column of Ayr of a quarter of an Inch Diameter, impends not upon the Water, but is wholly received by the Brass Weights, upon whose Centres it leans.

oin the

nd there-

ed to the

mipondium

actly the

were left

other of

nes, the

later.

polition,

Pillar of

the two

io little as

ht of Air,

the leffet

being not

er, could

1Coth part

the fuppo

: And all

es of the

nanner of

, by the

e covered

valion cu

uppole the

the

So that the imaginary repercuffive Column bearing up the Body into an Equilibrium, with the impendent Column of Air (admitting the Air should have fuch a Gravitation downward) must needs be a fiction upon a fiction, and therefore upon the whole matter laid together, both are fictions, and neither true.

2. But yet farther, if fuch a preffure upward of the inferior, or (as I have called it) the recoyling Column of Air should be admitted, it doth wholly destroy the supposition of Gravitation of the superior Column of Air, because in

80 Dblerbations touching the

in truth it renders the fuperior and inferior Columns of Air in a perfect *aquilibrium*, every lower portion of Air checking and counterpreffing the fuperior, with the fame ftrength or *potentia* fuftinens, that the fuperior portion chargeth the inferior with a *pondus deprimens*.

althou

hund

Scale

Scale

brio:

ofal

theyn

all the

Butt

out that

In our

is kept

tupen

Air:

librim

the pute

gunary

the A

other

tent be

phere

Earth at

And

Persta

th in

man

terpn

(Fig. 5.) For suppose in the 5th Figure *A B* were a Cylinder or Column of Air, reaching from A the Superficies of the Atmosphere, to B the Superficies of the Earth, and of 12 Inches diameter. If the portion BEF press with an equal potentia upward to the portion AEF, preffing with an equal weight downward; then these two portions of Air must be at rest, and in aquilibrio, and so far every divisible part of every other portion of the entire Column. And if the superior and inferior parts of the Air be by this means in aquilibrio, there can be no more Gravitation downward than upward; for all motion must arise from a disparity of weight and weight, or power and power, or power and weight. And therefore it is that although

Torricellian Experiment.

117-

tipi-

t Air

le lu-

baten-

rtion

us ac-

Fi-

uma

ficies

icies

leter.

equal

EF,

WIN-

f Air

nd fo

other

nd if

Air

can

ward

arife

ight, and

at al

jough

81

although one Scale be charged with a hundred pounds weight, and the other Scale be charged with as much, the Scales will be at reft, because *in equili*brio, and by the advantage though but of a Grain of weight, added to one Scale, they will be put into motion, but not 'till then.

But then it will be required to make out that, upon the Supposition, that in our first Instance the greater Scale is kept in aquilibrio by the pondus of the fuperior, and the potentia of the inferior Air; that there will be the fame aquilibrium between the pondus AEF, and the potentia EFB, upon or in every imaginary Superficies of the Column of the Atmosphere; as EFCD, or any other imaginary superficient, interjacent between the top of the Atmosphere A, and the Superficies of the Earth at B.

And furely there need not be much pains taken to prove this: for it is not the interpolition of the Scale that makes the *aquilibrium*, but it is the counterpreffure of the fuperior and inferior G part

82 Dbscrbations touching the

part of the aerial Cylinder, which muft needs be as effectual, and of the fame kind and ftrength, if that Scale were removed out of the way; for though the interposition of the Scale hinder the contiguity of the upper and lower Cylinder, yet it contributes nothing to the Gravitation of the one, or preffure upward of the other.

mitte

der o

the E

in ti

ofth

211 4

nary

SARAES.

MERS, II

Colum

heavy

entire

919W

Celv

Air.

COUNT

Bu

Pilla

betwe

homo

ment h

theint

Mainin

ath

Na.

Dank

Iphe

Upon all which large digreffion, it feems to me that their very answer given, that the equal Gravitation of each Scale, the greater and the leffer, is by the equal preffure, viz. by reason the greater Scale as it is preffed by a greater aerial Cylinder, is also supported by a reversed or recoiling Cylinder of Air of equal fuftaining force, though not of equal length with the fuperior, destroys totally their whole Supposition of the Gravitation of the Air, and renders their contrivance of the investigation of the weight of the Atmosphere, by the aquipondium thereof, to a Cylinder of 29 Inches of Mercury, utterly ineffectual.

And this it feems to me must be admitted,

Torricellian Experiment.

muft

ame

Were

hough er the

er Cy-

ng to effure

n, K

niwer

on of

leffer,

ionthe

reater

by a

of Air

not of

or, de

ofition

nd ren-

eftiga-

phere,

Cylin

itterly

be ad-

mitted,

83

mitted, namely that the inferior Cylinder of Air recoiling and returning from the Earth, or any other folid Baie, doth in truth fustain the impending pondus of the same Cylinder, and so there is an aquipondium in any given or imaginary Superficies of Air between the pondus deprimens and the potentia suftimens, in the same perpendicular Pillar or Column: and fo the Air becomes not heavy in it felf, but yet that it gravitates entirely upon the Bafe, which is as it were the common hypomoclian that receives the impression of the impendent Air, and remits the potentia upward in counterpoile to it. THE SELF

But then they fay, that where in that Pillar of Atmosphere the Contiguity between the superior and inferior Column is interrupted by some intervenient body: as in the first instance, by the intervention of the Scale the *equipondium* between the *pondus deprimens*, and the *potentia suffinens* of the aerial Pillar, is wrought by another means, namely the imaginary Pillars of Atmosphere circumjacent to that intercep-G 2 ting

84 Observations touching the

ting body: as fuppole the three Columns of Atmolphere AMBNCO, and the Column B were cut off at D by any folid body (fuppole the Scales, in the first instance;) yet the two adjoining Columns gravitate upon the inferior Pillar of Air (fuppole it transverse,) and so give it as vigorous a repercussion as if it were in the fame perpendicular Column: as in the figure, the

ftair

hav

of

fult

Sun

tobe

to be

lumn

fides

alith

ofth

be

If A

form

betw

the

lpace

NOW

piere

from

HB, it is ton

the

Suppose BHbe a Column of Air, impending upon the cube H, of fix Inches Iquare; H to be (for instance) a cube of Brass, some way there suftained; EN be the subjected Column of the same base, refting upon the Superficies of the Earth at N. Suppose also AD m, and CFo, be two lateral Columns of Air, preffing g upon a lateral or transversal Pedestal of Air GIKL, upon an imaginary Superficies, contiguous to the lower Base of the cube H, namely GDFI; here the Cylinders HD and CF prefs fo ftrongly upon the entire transversal Bafe GDEFGKLMNO, that the portion thereof EN is fo ftrongly bound together, compreffed, and fortified by the

Torricellian **Experiment.** 85 the columns $\mathcal{A} D$ and CF, that it fuftains the cube H as forcibly as it would have fuftained BH an entire Column of Air, and fo makes an *equipondium* and fuftentation of the cube H.

0-

0,

atD

i, in

oin-

nfe-

fe,)

1011

ular

im-

hes

reof

Nbe

pale,

the

and

Air,

erfal

nagithe

DFI;

is fo

erfal

por-

ound

id by the

(Fig. 6.) To examine the truth of this Supposition, let us suppose in this, A to be the base of the cube BCD, and Eto be the bases of four Pillars or Columns of Air, contiguous to the four fides of this cube, equal in Base to it, and all these Bases, both of the cube A and of the four collateral Pillars of Air, to be upon the Superficies of the Earth. If A be removed higher, as to H in the former figure, the intermediate space between H (in the former figure) and the Superficies of the Earth, viz. the space HN, must be furnished with Air; now the Air, that must supply that space, cannot be immediately thrust in from the Pillar fuperior to the cube, viz. HB, because the descent of that Pillar of Air is obstructed by the interposition of the cube H, whereupon it is bottomed. Therefore of necessity each of the collateral Pillars of Air, BCDE, muft G 3 目的巨手

86 Observations touching the

that T

anoth Bale

ges

int of o

thep

Samo

there

gratic

ther,

Inita

mor

10

out

a Pi

polin T

tleg

nmei their

whice which

tre

the second

the

must thrust in an equal portion of their stock of Air, to supply the interstitium of Hn in the former figure; and then they will want fo much of their Pillar, as will make good what they have thus contributed to fill that space. And this they are to borrow from the Pillar HB, that lay perpendicular to the cube, which now at this Elevation is BH: for as the cube it gradually raiseth from Ntowards H, the Pillar of Air incumbent upon it must be displaced, and what is fo difplaced, must be thrust into the lateral Pillars BCDE, to fupply what they contribute to the relicted fpace HN: and fo in every Elevation higher of the cube H, fo much space as it leaves, must be immediately thrust in from the collateral Pillars adjacent to the Tube, and must be made good in the fame moment from the Air, thruft out of the perpendicular Pillar BH, by the gradual Elevation of the cube to fupply the collateral Pillars. By this process of one part of the Air into another, to accommodate the motion of its parts, it feems evident, that there is not that

Torricellian Experiment. 87

eir

m

hen

lar.

thus

this

HB,

be,

H:

ino:

um-

and

into

pply

cted

tion

asit

fin

it to

d in

aruft

H, by

e to

this

ano-

ofin

Shit

that

that pressure of one part of the Air upon another, nor of all upon the common Bafe, that should be like fo many Wedges to keep every portion of Air just in that place it hath; or by Gravitation of one part upon another, to keep all the parts so tight one to another, as the Supposition imports. For then certainly there could be no motion or transmigration of one part of the Air into another, as we fee there is not only in the Instance above given, but in a thousand more. The most forcible Winds could no more remove one portion of Air out of its place, then they could remove a Pyramid of Memphis, if this Sup polition were true.

Therefore there feems to be very little ground for the late Mafters of Experiments, to lay any weight of proof for their fuppofed Gravitation of the Air, upon the *Torricellian* Experiment ; which, by what I have faid, and fhall hereafter fay more at large, depends upon a clear other Solution.

And thus far in general, touching the Gravitation of Air in Air, or upon G 4 any

88 Obserbations touching the

any other Bodies; wherein I have been the longer, because I shall perchance hereafter have recourse to some of the things faid in this Chapter.

kr,

Oyl.

toW

VINE

Bod

Dil

dies;

oriper

to the

Wate

and h

com

Wel

to 1

Inch

1410

balk

muc/

the Me

eferi

hab

Into

er,

CHAP. V.

Concerning the Gravitation of heavier Fluids upon those that are lighter.

There be those that contend, that there is no Body positively light, but only comparatively, and that the Ascension of any Bodies is not from the intrinsick nature or quality of the Bodies themselves, but because others that are more heavy than those are, and more vigorous in their descent, do drive up those that are less heavy, by taking their places, and so force them to mount higher.

Whatever may be faid in this refpect, in relation to Air, yet furely it holds true in other groffer Fluids, and fometimes in folid Bodies alfo: Oyl is truly heavy, and yet driven higher by Wa-

4515

Torricellian Experiment. 89

een

lace |

fthe

that

ght,

t the

nthe

Bo-

that

more

e up

their

cunt

bect,

olds

me-

truly

WA

EL,

ter, which is ordinarily heavier than Oyl. And the fame is true in relation to Water and Mercury, the latter driving up the former though a heavy Body, because not so heavy as Mercury. As I have before faid, there is a double Disparity or equipondium of heavy Bodies; one in relation to their intrinfick will or specifical weight, another in relation to the external or quantitative weight. Water is specifically heavier than Oyl, and Mercury than Water; whence it comes to pais, that a bulk of Mercury weighs more than a bulk of Water equal to the bulk of Mercury; one square Inch of Mercury, counterpoifing neer 14 square Inches of Water. But yet the bulk or quantity of Water may be fo much, or lo great, that it may overpoile the Mercury, two ounces of Water neceffarily being more, and weighing double to an ounce of Mercury, though specifically heavier than Water.

And therefore in the confideration of the Gravitation of heavy Fluids upon lighter, we are to take these two parts into confideration. viz.

I. The

90 Oblervations touching the

1. The Gravitation of a Body, specifically heavier, upon or in a Body specifically lighter; as the Gravitation of Mercury upon Water, or Water upon Oyl or Air.

ing its

An

the C

Oyl,

preis

Bu

correre

the W:

throug

is herea

For

the hea

preis

wher

media

DOUWIN

other

Ifa

placed

depth,

Bibble

a, wi

Intkep

Water

ditt

COM

Intoi

2. The Gravitation of a Body fpecifically lighter, yet in quantity or extrinfically heavier than the Fluid it preffeth; as two pound of Oyl upon a pound of Water, and the like.

As to the former of these, there seem to be four ways, wherein the Gravitation or pressure of a Fluid upon a Fluid, specifically lighter, sensibly is exercised. viz. 1. By way of Penetration, 2. by way of perpendicular, or other descending Depression, 3. by way of lateral Pressure, 4. by way of Elevation of the lighter Body.

For the first, if a cube of 12 Inches square be filled 9 Inches with Oyl, and the other three be filled up with Water, though for the present the Water gently poured on will flote upon the Oyl, yet in a little time it will penetrate through it, and get under it, and the 9 Inches of Oyl will swim upon it, preffing Torricellian **Experiment.** 91 fing its Superficies equally every where. And fo if a *lumen* be at the bottom of the cube, the Water first, and then the Oyl, will gravitate upon the Air, and prefs through it.

ipe-

108-

ion of

upon

y fpe-

r ex-

id it

b not

leem

itati-

Fluid,

rcifed.

2. by

elcen-

ateral

of the

nches

and

later;

gent-

Oyl,

etrate

nd the

t, pref

But if the top of the cube be closely covered, fo that Air cannot get in above the Water, the Oyl will not defcend through the *lumen*, the reafon whereof is hereafter explained.

For the fecond, it is very plain, that the heavier Fluid will in fome Inftances prefs upon all the lighter, by a depreffion where it can have way; fometimes immediately, fometimes mediately, *viz.* notwitftanding the interpofition of another body. For inftance,

If an empty Bottle or Glass-bubble be placed in a veffel of Water, at a small depth, the Air included in the Bottle or Bubble, being a Body lighter than Water, will mount up to the top, if it be not kept down: for a small preffure of Water, though it press upon the included Air as much as it can, yet it cannot compress the Air so much, as to drive into it a quantity of Water, that may make

92 Dbserbations touching the

T

Author

16,53,

perime

lution

duced

upperp

er, 1525.

the realor

mary Grav

ter, but of

ingaligh

puble of

compais

upon it.

ter, and

it: it is a

Waterun

intrinfic

Water up

Fluid , al

Gavitatio

ghter, th

gious, is

HaC

ci i Inch

Runda

than W

make the Bottle and included Water equal in weight, or more in weight than the like bulk of fimple Water; but if more Water be poured into the veffel, whereby a weight of Water incumbent upon the narrow mouth of the Bottle or Bubble, is fufficient to compress the included Air, to fuch a contraction, as may admit Water enough to make the Bottle, with the admitted Water, to counterpoise more than a like quantity of fimple Water, the Bottle or Bubble will fubfide, and fink to the bottom again; if the veffel be unladen confiderably of its Water, whereby the Air included in the veffel being under a lefs pressure, can expand it felf to its natural dimension, and thereby thrust out of the Bottle fo much of the included Water, as may render the Bottle, with the included Water, lighter than a like quantity or bulk of fimple Water, equal to the bulk of the Bottle, the Bottle will emerge again.

This is the Experiment mentioned by Shottus, in his Magia hydraulica, parte 3, l. 5, problem. 3. and the excellent Author

Torricellian Experiment. 93 Author of Hydrostatical Paradoxes, pag. 16, 53, 153. and elsewhere. The Experiment is certainly true, but the Solution thereof, and the Conclusion deduced from it, of the Gravitation of the upper parts of the Water upon the lower, is as I think wholly miftaken; for the reason of it is not from the imaginary Gravitation of Water upon Water, but of Water upon Air, which being a lighter body than Water, and capable of compression into a narrower compass, by the Gravitation of Water upon it, suftains that weight of the Water, and is compreffed by it, and under it: it is not an effect of Gravitation of Water upon Water, which is of equal intrinsick or Specifical Gravity, but of Water upon Air, which is a lighter Fluid, and compreffible. Again, this Gravitation of heavier Fluids upon lighter, though not immediately contiguous, is plain by this inftance.

Water

ghthan

; but i

he velle

cumber

Bottlea

els th

action.

o make

Water.

e quan-

r Bub

bottom

confide

the Air

ler a less

ts natu-

A out of

ed Wa-

vith the

a like

r, equal

tle will

ntioned

ica, par-

excellent

Author

If a Cylindrical veffel of Water be of 6 Inches diameter, and there be a Rundle of Wood specifically lighter than Water of five Inches ³/₄ diameter placed
94 Observations touching the

And

faG

thom

for it

weig

notica

within

externa

Air, and

weight

be brok

the W

ded A

Water

drive it

Andt

not the

the Val

up Wat

fically h

Bay co

fance in

Siphon

Tightof

Win

WILL

placed at the very bottom of it, the Water will drive it up to the Superfiand ft cies of it, because it is a Body specifically lighter than the Water. But if there be a hole of five Inches diameter in the bottom of that veffel, and the Rundle be placed upon that hole, fo that it fomewhat overlaps the hole, fo that the Water cannot pass out of it, and then it be filled up with Water; the Rundle will gravitate upon that hole, and the incumbent Cylinder of Water, commenfurate in Bafe to that Rundle, fo hard and clofe, that it requires a weight in a pair of Scales, neer commenfurate to the weight of the impending Cylinder of Water, to raile it from the bottom; and the reason is; because the Rundle being the Operculan of that hole, through which the Water should pais into the lighter Fluid, the Air, and fo is the impediment of the Waters pafsage, it gravitates upon it, because it hath mediately a lighter Element upon which it gravitates, namely the Air. It is Stevinus his Experiment, in his pra-Etical Hydrostaticks, upon his 10. Propolition. And

Torricellian Experiment.

the

terfi-

ifically

nere be

he bot-

ndle be

lome

e Wa-

nitb

e wil

he in-

nmen

o hard

ight in

ate to

linder

ttom;

Rundle

hole;

Id pais

and fo

ers pal-

caule it

upon

Air. It

his pra-

o: Pro-

And

95

And upon the fame reason it is, that if a Glass-bottle filled with Sea-water, and stopped, be let down twenty fathoms into the Sea, it will not break, for it is filled with a Fluid of an equal weight, and so the external Water doth not lenfibly gravitate upon it, for it hath within a sufficient power to resist the external preffure. But if it be full only of Air, and stopt, and let down as deep by a weight appended to it, (as it must) it will be broken by the preffure and weight of the Water immediately upon the included Air, which is lighter than fo much Water, and fo it preffeth upon it, to drive it up, and crusheth the glass into it. And this I take to be one reason, though not the only reason of the Experiment of the Valve, and likewife of Oyl thrufting up Water into a Tube, though of a specifically heavier confiftence; and poffibly may contribute fomething to the instance in the fourth Chapter, whereby a Syphon filled up with Mercury to the hight of the shorter leg, and immersed in Water, the Mercury in the shorter legg will fublide a little, and afcend in the longer

96 Observations touching the

caufe th

ons, fo

ters co

cur in

CARCETTE

lighter

cifical

TIS

1 the

anothe

fand ti

fically

dydoth

And

the Air

land tin

of Wate

f Air

would h

what li

the Affi

tellni

man

weight

ger leg, although the Mercury be a Body 14 times heavier than Water; for in these instances; though the immediate contiguity be of the heavier Body to the lighter, as Oyl to Water, and Water to Mercury, yet in as much as the Mercury in both leggs is in aquilibrio, and the Air is behind the Mercury in the longer legg of the Syphon, and behind the Water in the Tube, the Water in the one cafe, and the Oyl in the other, doth in truth gravitate upon that Air mediately and effectively, rather than upon the intermediate heavier Fluid, especially if the body of the Air be any whit lower than the Superficies of the Water.

And thus far touching the Gravitation or preflure of a Fluid specifically heavier, upon a Fluid specifically lighter. I should now come to confider the prefsure of a Fluid specifically lighter, yet with an excess of extrinsick or quantitative weight upon a Fluid specifically heavier; as two pound of Water upon a pound of Mercury, or two pound of Oyl upon a pound of Water : but because Torricellian Experiment. 97 Body caufe this and fome other confideratiin in ons, for the better clearing of the matnetate ters contained in this Chapter, may ocody to cur in the next, I shall remit it thither.

CHAP. VI.

Water

ne Mer-

, and

n the

ehind

ter m

other,

t Air

r than

Fluid,

beany

of the

ravita-

ifically

ighter.

e pref-

, yet

ntit2-

fically

r upon

und of

out be-

caule

Concerning the Pressure or Gravitation of lighter Fluids, upon those that are specifically heavier.

I the fluid, or folid, incumbent upon another, though that Other be a thoufand times intrinfically and alfo extrinfically heavier than the incumbent Body doth gravitate and prefs upon it.

And therefore if we should suppose the Air to have a weight, but a thouland times less than the like portion of Water, a portion of one square foot of Air incumbent upon the Ocean, would have some pressure upon it: somewhat like the Problem that passed in the Affirmative among Fresh-men in the University, That if a Horse had as much as be could carry, the addition of the weight of the thousandth part of a Fea-H

98 Dbservations touching the ther would break his back.

But this is not the preffure or Gravitation I am speaking of, but such a Gravitation or preffure, as would put the subjected heavier Fluid into a sensible motion, or change of place or situation. weig

extri

fubia

I

high

atb

the W

(to an

will fil

ches of

willb

velof

quite

It WI

ofW

theli

Bu

upper the Oy

or Pip

merfed

btain

terable veidel, veidel

they

degr

In a pair of artificial Scales, a pound of Feathers or Water, will equiponderate a pound of Gold or Mercury, and 2 pound of Feathers will preponderate a pound of Gold or Mercury, notwithstanding the great disparity of their intrinfick weight.

And to in a Ballance that feems more natural, if a Syphon of half an Inch diameter, with one legg of fix Inches long, and the other of thirty four Inches long, or more, be filled with Mercury to the height of the fhorter legg, and then ftopping the Orifice of the fhorter legg with the finger, fill the longer legg with water, and then opening the Orifice of the fhorter legg, the Water in the longer legg, though fpecifically lighter than the Mercury, will drive out the Mercury out of the Syphon, becaufe the extrinfick or quantitative weight Torricellian Experiment. 99 weight of fo much Water exceeds the extrinsfick or quantitative weight of the fubjacent Mercury.

avi-

Grait the

nfible ation.

ound

nde-

and

ate a Itan-

trin-

more

dia-

ong,

1ches

reury

and

orter

nger

the

ter in

cally

reout

be-

tatire

reight

If a cubick veffel be filled fix Inches high with Water, and a Glafs-pipe open at both ends be immerfed at one end in the Water, and then fuperinfufe gently (to avoid diffurbance) fo much Oyl as will fill it up ten Inches, viz! four Inches of Oyl, and fix of Water, the Pipe will be filled with Water neer to the level of the Superficies of the Oyl, but not quite level to the Superficies of the Oyl, it will want fo much, as the like quantity of Water in the Pipe, is heavier than the like quantity of Oyl.

But if a Pipe filled with Oyl, and the upper end ftopt with a finger, whereby the Oyl remains fulpended in the Tube, or Pipe, and then the open end be immerfed in the Water, the Oyl, while it obtains a Superficies in the Pipe confiderably higher than the Water in the veffel, will fubfide 'till it come to fuch an Elevation above the Superficies of the Water, as is proportionable to the degree of fpecifical Lightness that it H_2

100 Dbserbations touching the

obtains more than the like quantity of Water. And 'till then it fubfides into the Water, because it hath a greater proportion of accidental weight by its so great Elevation above the Superficies of the Water: for the Elevation of one fluid body above another, gives the greater strength and swifter motion to its descent: whereby though a lighter body, it conquers the resultance of the Water of a lower Superficies.

till it?

Water

fusper

of the

obtain

Pipet

terford

Water

fiftit.

Ha T

with Me

Air, th

through

fcends

the A

and the

obtain

this de

whereb

continu

preferve

Buti

the Air

thelowe

Tynth

Menor

imall'

Which is the reason, why a Tube of Water, four foot high, casts out more Water in the same portion of time, through the same *lumen*, than a vessel of the same diameter, and but two foot high, as I shall hereafter more at large observe.

And this is the reafon, why if a fmall Glafs-Tube of fix Inches long, be filled with Water, and the upper end being ftopped with the finger, whereby the Water is fulpended in the Pipe, and then the lower end being immerfed in a veffel of Water fix foot deep, and then the upper end unftopped, the whole Water in the Pipe will empty it felf, 'till

Torricellian Experiment. IOI 'till it attain a Superficies equal with the Water in the veffel, and will not be kept fuspended in the Pipe by the refiftance of the Water in the vessel, because if it obtain never so little more height in the Pipe than in the veffel, it hath a greater force to prefs downward, than the Water in the veffel hath ftrength to refift it.

my of

es into

greater

iht by

tion of

res the

notion

a ligh-

ince of

ibe of

stom t

t time,

veffel

to foot

it large

afmall

e filled

being

ly the

ied in a

d then

whole

it felt,

训

and

If a Tube ftopt at one end be filled with Mercury, and inverted in the open Air, the Air will afcend and terebrate through the Mercury as fast as that descends; fo there is a kind of pressure of the Air ascendendo upon the Mercury, and thereby both the Air and Mercury obtain their feveral natural motions, this descendendo, and that ascendendo, whereby Vacuity is prevented, and the continuity of the parts of the Universe preferved.

But if the Tube be very small, fo that the Air cannot make its way through the lower orifice, to gratifie the Mercury with a defcent, by that means the Mercury will remain fuspended in the small Tube, and will not defcend. The like.

H 3

102 Observations touching the like will happen, if such a small Tube be inverted into Water, the smallness of the orifice not admitting the ascent of the Water to supply the space derelicted by a descent of the Mercury, the Mercury by force of the Catholick law of Nature will remain suspended, and its natural descent will be thereby superfeded.

Tor

Confeq

it, tou

upon

tion)

ferior

Ano

that of

thereof Exchirid

And

duly obl

the mo

drofta

Ithall

mmena

The

ding to

Itoo

lyfodere

laches lo

meter fro

a Brafs

bit, and

ine fall

on in

hathin

ment

So that the preffure or Gravitation of a lighter Body upon a more großs and weighty, will be occafioned, 1. Either by the Excess of the quantity and extrinsfick weight of the Fluid specifically lighter, or 2. by the advantage of its Pofition or Elevation above the Superficies of the groffer Fluid, or 3. by the interposition of that common law of Nature, ut evitetur vacuum.

I shall conclude these general Observations, touching the Gravitation of Fluids, with that of the Valve, described by the Excellent Author of Hydrostatical Paradoxes, cap. ultimo, which was certainly a most ingenuous Experiment, though I am not at all satisfied with the Solution he gives of it, nor the ConTorricellian **Crperiment**. 103 Confequences deduced by him from it, touching the Gravitation of Water upon Water, (I mean fenfible Gravitation) of the fuperior parts upon the inferior parts of the Water in free water. And I am as much diffatisfied with that obfcure Solution that is given thereof by the Learned Author of the *Enchiridion Metaphyficum*.

Il Tube

allacisof

afcent of

dereliated

the Mer-

a law of

and its

fuper-

ation of

ofs and

Either

and ex-

ecifically

of its Po-

Superfi-

by the

law of

1 Obler-

ation of

descri-

Haraftan

tich was

Expert

fatisfied

northe

Con-

And because in this one Experiment duly observed and improved, many of the most abstruse Conclusions of Hydrostaticks may be cleared even to sense, I shall distinctly examine it, and the phanomena appearing in it.

The Inftrument is thus made, according to that form which I made use of. I took a hollow Tube of Laton, closely sodered at the Sides and joynts, of 39 Inches long, two Inches $\frac{1}{2}$ in the diameter from the top to the bottom, with a Brass Valve at the end of it sodered to it, and a brass Sucker or Cover of the fame fashion with those used in Pumps, only in Pumps the Cover or Sucker hath its head upward, in this Instrument the head is downward, whereby H 4

104 Obserbations touching the

it being inverted it falls out about an Inch below the Valve, but cannot fall out more, because stayed by the Frame of the Valve.

Nut

which

ound

nam

C65 40

weigh

great U

in the

Intra

Ito

bout

two

with

Leade

andfo

of my

deeper,

commo

well, an

pon m

(Fig.

Water

Inder

ter,

ting

Fig. 7. This Sucker exactly covers the mouth of the Valve, that no water can come in, when the Sucker is closely strained up, by a string fastned to it in the inward pin of it, and fo conveyed up through the Tubes. The Sucker thus fastned to the Valve or Box, and the Box foder'd close to the Tube, and the ftring conveyed up through the Tube to the open end of it, the Engin is formed according to the Figure in the Margin, representing A the Tube, B the String, C the brazen Box of the Valve foder'd to the Tube, D the Sucker or Cover of the Valve let down as low as it will go, with a Hook to hold any weight appended to it; which Sucker being strained up with the string, closely ftops the lower orifice of the Tube, and Box of the Valve.

The Valve thus prepared, I frictly weighed the whole Valve, Tube, Sucker, and Thrid, with the wooden Nut Torricellian Experiment. 105 Nut upon which to roll the ftring, which weighed in all three pounds, two ounces and a half, or 50 ounces and a half.

nt an

onfall

Frane

vers the

ter can

closely

) it in

veyed

Sucker

, and

, and

igh the

ingin is

in the

ube, B

of the

Sucker

as low

oldany

Sucker

clofe-

Tube,

Arichly

Tube,

Wooden

Nut

The Sucker (for fo I fhall call the name of the Valve) weighed feven ounces and one half: and I was curious in weighing these things, because the great use of my Experiments confisted in the comparison of weights of the Instruments themselves, and the Water.

I took then a great glass Tube, of about five Inches diameter, and about two foot and a half long, and filled it with Water; though I used also a Leaden vessel of fix Inches diameter, and four foot long, for the immersion of my Valve, which though it were deeper, yet the Glass vessel was more accommodate to my use, and ferved as well, and therefore I used it, and thereupon made those feveral Trials.

(Fig. 8.) I. The Tube let into the Water, with the Valve open, would freely fubfide to the bottom of the Water, be it never fo deep, the water getting up into the cavity of the Tube : for the

106 Dbserbations touching the

the moles of the Tube in that inftance, is no more than the length and thickness of the Laton, the Brass Valve and Sucker; but the weight thereof being more than such a single moles of water, it must necessarily subside to the bottom of the water. T

hot hear

ofone

Inches

rate ;

lower

make at

3. 1

nels I cou

the Wat

deroftw

andtwer

of the T

First

very ful

Valveop

deep; th

Sucker.

twenty]

loned in t

closed: a

Tube fet

wighed

teincluc

iting Our

Waltag

three (

2. The Valve being drawn up, and fuftained by the Thrid wound about the wooden Nut at the top of the Valve, whereby no water could come into the Tube, and then left freely to fubfide in the water, would fubfide to a depth of one and twenty Inches, and fo fwim erect in that depth of water, one and twenty Inches being immerfed in the water, and eighteen Inches of the Tube being in the open Air, above the Superficies of the water.

And the reafon is, becaufe though the Laton and Brafs be specifically heavier than Water, and therefore will fink, as in the last Instance; yet becaufe now the Tube fits upon the water, as one entire Cylinder, and a Cylinder of Laton thirty nine Inches long, and two Inches $\frac{1}{2}$ broad filled with Air only, is not Torricellian **Experiment.** 107 not heavier than a Cylinder of Water of one and twenty Inches long, and two Inches $\frac{1}{2}$ diameter, but do equiponderate; therefore the Tube finks no lower than one and twenty Inches to make an *equipondium* between it felf and the like bulk of Water.

an, is

lickness

ve and

of being

Water,

bottom

), and

about

Valve,

e into

lublide

a depth

folwim

ne and

in the

e Tabe

the Su-

though

lly hea-

ore will

becaule

ater, as

nder of

and two

only, is

not

3. I therefore with all the exactnefs I could, measured the weight of the Water commensurate to a Cylinder of two Inches $\frac{1}{2}$ diameter, and one and twenty Inches long, (the quantity of the Tube (wimming in the Water.)

First therefore filling my Glass Tube very full of Water, I immersed the Valve open into one and twenty Inches deep; then at that depth lifting up the Sucker, and inclosing the one and twenty Inches of Water thus imprifoned in the Tube, and so taking it out closed; and then when out of the Glass Tube setting it to run into a vessel weighed before, I find the weight of the included Water weighed fourty and seven Ounces and half, or three pound wanting half an Ounce, which is about three Ounces less than the weight of the included Water weight of

108 Deferbations touching the

counte

the En

Inche

W

why

the lu

bovew

to pals,

water th

then the

fink, viz

its Cavi

than fu

the w

Ship of

though

top of t

males of

tinent of

the Ship

be wate

Las mu

little T

mile 1

Ours

twent

the whole Inftrument. And this abatement it hath for the thicknels of the Tube and Valve, because the water that is pressed upon by the Tube and Valve, and so raised out of its place, is pressed up by the convex or outside of the Tube and Valve, and commensurate to it.

Therefore again straining up the string of the Valve, whereby no water could get in, and filling my Glafs Tube of restagnant water to the very brim or brink of the Glass, and then I immerfed my Tube into the water to one and twenty Inches depth; the Valve strained up by the ftring, and preferved the water that was impelled up by the immerfion, and thrown over : and this I likewise exactly weighed, and found to weigh near upon the point of fifty one Ounces 1, or three pound three Ounces and half, which is about an Ounce more than the weight of the Engine; which disparity might happen for want of exactness. But the summe of it is, there is no confiderable difference between the weight of the whole Engine, and the weight of fo much Water, as will counTorricellian **Experiment**. 109 countervail in quantity to fo much of the Engine or mingled Cylinder of 21 Inches thereof immerfed in water.

tate-

of the

ter that

Valve,

preffed

e Tube

o it.

p the

water

sTube

rim or

mmer-

one and

ve strai-

ved the

he im-

this I

jound to

ifty one

Ounces

ce more

which

nt of ex-

, there

etween

ne, and

25 Will

coun-

Which gives us a plain account, why and how much a Body lighter than the like quantity of water, will fit above water, and why, and how it comes to pass, that some Ships draw more water than others, and how much burthen they will bear, before they will fink, viz. if the Ship or Barge with all its Cavities and Lading, be not heavier than fuch a folid bulk of water, as equals the whole Moles and Cavity of the Ship or Barge, the Barge will live, though it draw water neer to the very top of the fides of the veffel. And if the Ship or veffel be lighter than fuch a moles of water as equals the whole continent of the Ship or Barge, fo much of the Ship or Barge will emerge above the water. For in the instance in hand, in as much as 21 Inches of immerfion of the Tube, was the product of its whole weight of three pound, two Ounces and half; and those one and twenty Inches thus immerfed, were equal

110 Deferbations touching the

T

Dunces

as low

portion

and th

the B

power

againt

. j. 1

Water.

the Tube

belefsth

the Suck

fide, no

to Wat

Byi

kept up

Immerle

let go th

though ,

inblide .

reffure

Igently

Danimn

the Suck

Ching in

depte

clofing

equal in weight to a bulk of Water, commenfurate to that Cylinder of 21 Inches immersed, the rest of the Tube viz. 18 Inches, did flote erect upon the Water; for if it should have subsided, the moles of Water listed up out of its place would have exceeded the weight of the whole Valve, viz. three pound, two Ounces, and half, which by the rules and Laws of Hydrostaticks it may not do,

4. If the Sucker be drawn up, and then immerfed fo low, that the portion of Water impelled up by the Tube, do exceed the weight of the Sucker, viz. 7 ounces and half, the Sucker will be fuftained by the preffure of the Water upon it : as suppose in the 8th Figure it were preffed even to LM, or NO, which is nine Inches below the Superficies of the Water. And the reason is, because the Sucker is now the moveable Bafis of the included Column of Air, which is a light Body, and fo gravitates nothing upon the Water; and the Sucker being as it were the Basis of that Column, and moveable, weighs but feven Ounces

Torricellian **Experiment**. 111 Ounces and half, and the Tube fubliding as low as *LMORNO*, preffeth up a portion of Water of double that weight, and this portion of Water bears against the Base or Sucker more forcibly and powerfully than the Sucker can bear against it.

Water,

r of ut

e Tub

pon the

ubfided

n of in

weight

bound,

by the

it may

), and

portion

ube, do

1012.7

will be

Water

igure it

2, which

ficies of

becaule

de Balis

which

tes 10-

Sucker

hat Co

ut feven

Ounces

5. But if the weight of a moles of Water, commensurate to so much of the Tube as is immersed in the Water, be less than the weight of the Sucker, the Sucker by its own weight will subfide, notwithstanding its immersion into Water.

By iterated Trials I found, that if I kept up the Sucker by the Thrid, and immerfed it to ten Inches, or more, and let go the ftring, whereby the Sucker, though now at liberty, would yet not fubfide, but remain fufpended by the preffure of the Water upon it, yet if I gently raifed it up, 'till it came only to an immerfion of four Inches and half, the Sucker would fubfide; wherefore clofing in the included Water at that depth, by lifting up the Thrid, and fo clofing the Sucker, I weighed that inclofed

112 Dbserbations touching the

Dunc

Inch

broa

fedi

beer

Incl

the.

make

and ha

20 40

fourl

togeth

toal

long

comm

Tube.

chesof

by nin

below

And

will be

T: Ston

merf

報曲

The

MOR

tion of

clofed Water, and found it juft weighed as much as the Sucker, viz. feven Ounces and half, and there could be no confiderable odds here by the thicknefs of the Tube, the immersed portion thereof being butsmall, and the fides very thin.

6. But becaufe I would purfue the proportion to the uttermost, I kept up the Sucker with the ftring, 'till the Tube came to the immeriton of four Inches and half, and then fubfided; I then inclosed that four Inches and half of Water, and kept up the Sucker, and immersed the Tube with the inclosed four Inches and half of Water, and gently raising it up, it subfided at nine Inches immersion.

And the reafon is the fame as before, for the included cavity of nine Inches, had in it four Inches and half of Air, which weighed nothing, and four Inches and half of Water, which as before is fhewn, weighs feven Ounces and half, and the weight of the Valve which weighs alfo feven Ounces and half, the whole weight of the included Air, Water, and Valve, weighing only fifteen Ounces

Torricellian Experiment. II2 Ounces, and a Column of Water of nine Inches high, and two Inches and half broad, equal to the cavity of the immerfed nine Inches of the Tube, would have been of the fame weight with the four hereot thin. Inches and half of included Water; and ie the the Sucker, whole weight is now to make good the uppermoft four Inches ot up l the and half of Airy space, and fo there is an equipondium between the included f four four Inches and half of included Water, ed; I d half together with the weight of the Sucker and to a Cylinder of Water of nine Inches ncloled long, and two Inches and half broad, gent commensurate to the like cavity of the Inches Tube, and the like quantity of nine Inches of Water, impelled out of its place by nine Inches of the Tube immerfed before, below the Superficies of the Water, in Inches, Air, And the fame rule and proportion will hold upon the like quantity of before more Water taken in, rand a deeper immerfion allowing the fame thing! d half, which for that thickness of the fides of the Tube, which upon a deepimmerfion is: If, the more confiderable than upon an immerr. W3fion of four Inches and half to sold fifteen 7. And 8. In Ounces

ahed

00-

10 001-

refs of

114 Dblerbations touching the

8.

doth

but

itfe

me

Vie

but.

TOYO

Vitate

but m

Airal

lann

belor

Und

detti

crete

ingra

and A

[pecific

Water

weight

theor

tint

equal to

ofthe

thes

7. And although I did not make an actual trial how much weight in an empty Tube, deeply immerfed, would be fuftained by the Sucker without fub-fiding; yet by this proportion it is easie to be calculated, viz. that the Tube being kept empty, and immerfed to any depth below four Inches and a half, the Sucker will fuftain without fubfiding fuch a weight, as is equal to a portion of Water commensurate in bulk to fo much of that empty Cylinder in the Tube, as is deprefied below the Superficies of the veffel of reftagnant water.

So that if the empty Tube will fuftain feven Ounces and half (the weight of the Sucker,) at four Inches and half immerfion, it will fuftain fifteen Ounces at nine Inches immerfion, thirty Ounces at eighteen Inches immerfion, fixty Ounces at thirty fix Inches of immerfion, for an empty Cylinder of thirty fix Inches long and two Inches and half broad, will contain a Cylinder of Water of fixty Ounces weight, allowing fomewhat as before, for the thicknels of the fides of the Tube. 8. In

Torricellian Experiment. 115

an

1 21

bitov

fub.

cafe

e be

201

the

ding

rtion

to fo

the

perfi-

ter. inftain

ht of

fim-

ices at

unces

fixty

mmer-

rtyfix

half

Wa-

owing

cknets

8. In

8. In this it appears that the Water doth not gravitate upon the Water, but gravitates upon a Body lighter than it felf, though this Gravitation be immediately upon a Body as heavy or heavier than it felf. When there is nothing but Air in the Tube, the Sucker is the moveable Basis of that Air, and it gravitates immediately upon the Sucker, but mediately and remotely upon the Air above it, when there is a little column of Air in the top of the Tube, and below the Superficies of the Water, and under that a column of Water, and under that the Sucker. If the whole Concrete be lighter than fo much Water, it gravitates upon the Sucker, Water, and Air, because though the Brass be fpecifically heavier than Water, and the Water over it specifically of an equal weight with Water; yet the quantitative or extrinsick weight of both is lefs than the weight of fo much Water as is equal to a Bulk or Cylinder of Water, entirely commensurate to the quantity of the Air, Water, and Sucker, below the Superficies of the Water. 9. That

116 Dblerbations touching the

9. That when a Body lighter than fo much water is within the compass of the Superficies of the body of reftagnant water, the water preffeth upon it upward, impelling it up, as here upon an immerfion of the Valve laden with four Inches and half of water, and likewife with the weight of the Sucker, into nine Inches of water, an equal quantity of water to the moles of the immerfed Tube, viz. nine Inches fuftains the Sucker, notwithft and ing its own weight and the weight of four Inches and half of water incumbent upon it, because thole two weigh but fifteen Ounces, and nine Inches of the exterior water weighs as much, and fo there is an aquipondium between the potentia sustinens, and the pondus deprimens. Wilson of it asto The VI

which with NV nor, vorthe chine addition

standy to rebuilt or shares of the

votion the land han constituted of and to

ביושינינין בינוסיירופיי וויזרפיינים ביוט אין וויזיני

the Superficies of the Water.

able ai mind to daig of a solution and the solution of the sol

Com

fa

En

it is

HA

nary to

third

fillst

ding

shall c

purely

iome-B

confide

thall con

bably m

Firft

a pu

Watea

headof

cun,

An

Torricellian Experiment. 117.

CHAP. VII.

han

gnat

it up-

on an

h four

ewile

nine

ty of

erfed

s the

eight

half

ecaule

es,and

vater

a aqui-

tinens,

IAP.

Concerning the Space derelicted by the defcent of the Mercury in the Torricellian Experiment, and what it is not, or what it is that fills it.

Having gone through the two premiled Confiderations, preliminary to this Inquiry, I now come to the third General, namely what it is that fills the fpace derelicted by the defcending Mercury in the Tube. And firft I shall confider, whether it be a Space purely void of any Body. 2. If it hath fome Body that fills that Space, I shall confider what it is not that fills it. 3. I shall confider what it is that most probably may be thought to fill it.

First therefore I say it is not Nothing, or a pure Vacuity, but it is some corporeal substance that succeeds in the head of the Tube, derelicted by the Mercury.

And here I. I shall not enter into I 3 any

Deferbations touching the 118 any large debate touching the poffibility or impossibility of interspersed or coacervated vacuities in any parts of the Universe; neither 2. shall I infist upon those obscure evidences of the inexistence of a Body in that derelicted fpace; as namely the communication of Sounds, or the reception of Light, or transmission of Colours, or other vifible species in or from it. But 3. I shall ground my Conclusion from those more senfible and apparent Phanomena which do evince it; namely, those fensible plain Effects in that feeming empty Space, which could never be produced but by the contiguity and prefence of fome corporeal fubstance, filling that supposed empty space.

the up

conti

forci

farth

thei

ulius

T

witho

tothe

be the

Tuber

bove a

thatt

this

pulp

An

that i

anyp

pullio.

Air.

their o

trary :

the fir

in the set

ente of in

I. It is moft evident to any man's fense that will but try it, that if the Tube be open at both ends, and filled up with Mercury, and then one end stopped with the finger, and the other end inverted and immersed in the restagnant Mercury, whereby it descends from the top of the Tube, a strong and sensible Attraction is wrought upon the pulp of the Torricellian Experiment. 119 the upper finger that closeth it, which continues and grows more and more forcible, fensible, and evident, the farther the Mercury is removed from the upper end, and approaching to its usual station of 29 Inches.

ili-

101

tsof

infit

e in-

icted

tion

ght,

r vi-

Chall

nore

hich

fible

mpty ueed

e of

that

man's

Tube

with

with

erted

Mer-

e top

e Ar

曲

This Attraction is impoffible to be without the contiguity of fome Body to the pulp of the finger, which cannot be the Mercury it felf, for That in a Tube of four Foot long is removed above a Foot diftant from the finger, by that time it comes to its flation; yet all this while the ftrong fuction upon the pulp of the finger continues.

And they that go about to tell us, that it is not Attraction or Suction by any power within the Tube, but by the pullion of the incumbent column of Air, need no other confutation than their own fenfe to affure them the contrary; for most evidently the force that the finger feels is from within, and not from without: and this Solution by Pulsion, is given only to gratifie that imaginary Supposition that fome have entertained of the Aery Column, whereof in due time. I 4 2. The

120 Observations touching the

hty .

A

ofth

exte

an 1 fitio

of m

ter.

Itis

any lit

diften

fonth

Supp

natur the Bi

the A

the in

orifice

Bladde

afirft :

the Ar

theout

tere n

the)

ap

Part

clude

2. The inftance of Hanoratus Fabri in the 6th of his Physical Dialogue, (though not tryed by my felf, yet afferted to be tryed by him) puts it out of queftion. If at the upper end of the Tube there be fixed a folded Paper, which may be extended by any force, but otherwife contracting it felf (in the manner of Paper-Lanthorns made by School-boys), this plicata charta will by the fubliding of the Mercury be unfolded and extended, which could not be, but by the contiguity of fome Body unto it.

3. Theinftance given by Linus, and improved by Fabri, ubi fupra, of an empty Bladder close tyed, and faitned to the upper end and the infide of the Tube, extended after the descent of the Mercury, and again contracting it felf to its former dimension by the inclination. of the Tube, makes it plain, that this Extention is the effect of fome included Body in that relicted space, which is not the bare groß body of the Mercury, which is removed a Foot or more below it, and in which there is not fo much as pretended to be any Magnetick quaomit out time 2112

Torricellian Experiment. lity in relation to the Bladder.

TI. th

arc

100.

nere v be

tife

of

ivs),

ling

ten-

the

and

mp-

the

ube,

Mer-

its

tion

this

ded

not

ry,

low!

uch

QUE

ÎF

And they that tell us it is the Elatery of the Air included in the Bladder, that extends it by a natural expansion, tell us an invention fitted to ferve the Suppofition of the prodigious natural Elatery of uncompress'd Air, whereof hereafe developed apace, but it is forme inst

It is true, that if this Bladder hath any little orifice, or hole open in it, the diffention will not enfue; but the reafon thereof is evident, (not upon their Supposition of the impediment of the natural Elater of the Air included in the Bladder,) but because in that case the Attraction is made as well upon the infide of the Bladder through the orifice, as upon the outfide, and fo the Bladder obtains the fame confiftence as at first; but where there is no orifice, the Attraction can only be but upon the outfide of the Bladder, upon which there neceffarily follows an Extension of the Bladder, and a neceffary Confequent thereof is a Dilatation and Expanfion of that little particle of Air included in it, to the uttermost dilatation that

I2I

122 Dblerbations touching the that that attractive force can give it, or produce in it, which is not by natural Elafticity, but by forcible Tenfion.

Ih

2.

to

fo

de

int

tob

ther

CUIT

rea

ofE

is

Th

Ato

ral

ftan

fron

N

nd St

hell

Supplication and the

bel

Upon these and the like sensible and plain Instances it seems undeniable by any, that will not abandon his own sense, that it is not Nothing that is in that derelicted space, but it is some bodily substance; for otherwise it were impossible that those, and the like sensible effects could be produced: for regularly, all natural bodily effects are wrought by a contact of some Active body upon the Patient.

CHAP. VIII.

Concerning the Body supplying the derelisted Space in the top of the Tube, and sirst what it is not.

IN the former Chapter I have concluded, that it is fome corporeal Subftance in the fpace derelicted by the Mercury in the top of the Tube, though not confpicuous to the fight : and now Torricellian Experiment. 123 I shall confider first what it is not, and 2. what it seems most probably to be.

or

Isal

and

le by

OWI

is in

60-

vere

nular.

ught

d nb.

relisten

ind first

paclu

al Sub-

by the

though

nd now

There are two general Opinions touching it: one that supposeth it is fome Body that comes de foris into that derelicted space; and those again fall into several Opinions; some suppose it to be the forreign Air that pervades either the Pores of the Glass, or the Mercury; others that it is Æther, or Ethereal matter, or (which is a differing kind of Explication of the fame thing) that it is des Cartes his materia subtilis, or his Third Element, the ramenta or filings of Atomical Bodies. The other general Opinion is, that it is a bodily fubstance, not coming de foris, but arifing from the included Mercurial Body.

Now as to the former of these general Suppositions that it comes de foris, I supposition of des Cartes his materia supposition of des Cartes his materia subtilis, for there is no probable evidence of any such Principle, it being only an imaginary substitution, and if it be any thing besides imagination, it seems to be but Air, or at most that subtler part of

124 Dbserbations touching the

refift

perc

Ale

itfe

gin tion

space wile t

finte

a ftra

croffe

filam

free

then

VION

A

one ir fand.

Ifi

did fr

pores

CUTY I

min

int inthe

the

fup

of the Universe called *Ather*, which possibly may be nothing else but the subtler and more refined parts of the Air, difgroffed of those vapours or *Efflu*via, which obtain ordinarily in the inferior parts of the Air, commonly called the Atmosphere.

And therefore one method of difcuffion of this queftion will possibly be applicable to both these Suppositions, of the admission of forreign Air or *Æther* into the derelicted space in the Tube above the Mercury.

If therefore it be forreign Air or Æther that occupies that place, it must be upon one of these accounts, viz. either that the Air or Æther, upon the account of its own subtlety and tenuity, freely and of its own accord pervades the Glass or the Body of the subsiding Mercury, and so takes up the derelicted room; or else that although of its own accord it would not penetrate through either of those two Bodies, yet that it is as it were forcibly strained through the pores of the Glass or Mercury, and the by the subsiding of the Mercury, and the reTorricellian Experiment. 125 refiftence of Nature against Vacuity, percolated into that vacant space.

h

10

te

An-

III-

cal-

Il-

P-

of

her

ibe

Æ-

be

ner

unt

eely

the

er-

eted

WI

igh t is

ugh and

the

re-

As to the former of these Solutions, it seems altogether unreasonable to imagine any free or unconstrained penetration of the Air, or *Æther*, into that space: for although the Glass, and likewise the Mercury are not altogether deftitute of Pores, yet they do not run in a straight uninterrupted line, but are crossed and obstructed by interposed filaments, that must necessarily stop the free passage of the Air or *Æther* through them, so that they are not wholly pervious to those Bodies.

And that this is fo, appears by this one inftance, which is as good as a thoufand.

If it were true, that the Air or Æther did freely pass through the supposed pores of the Glass or Mercury, the Mercury would never be suspended at twenty nine Inches, but would wholly sink into the vessel or restagnant Mercury, for the infinuation of the Air or Æther through the Glass or Mercury, would supply the vacuity, as well below twen-

ty_

126 Dbferbations touching the

It

whe

of 1

cib

do

cib

real leaft

parti

12

meati Glafs

the

vig Glal

of an

ofar

nicat the B

not an

ted th

Se

hain

te M

then the

Wil

ty nine Inches as above, and fo accommodate the derelicted space in all its Evacuation, as well as in part, and likewife would accommodate the Mercury in its natural descent without any inconvenience; and yet we find, that at twenty nine Inches the Meccury keeps up, and subsides not.

And that which puts it out of question, that the natural irruption of the Air or Æther fills not this Space, is this: let but the least orifice, no bigger than the point of a small Needle be made in the top of the Glass Tube, the Mercury would entirely defcend, and not be fustained at twenty nine Inches, because here is an admission of forreign Air to fupply the space derelicted by the Mercury, as fast as it descends. And the fame effect would follow, if the Air or Æther did penetrate through the small pores of the Glass or Mercury. And fince we see it doth not obtain that effect, we have reason unquestionably to conclude, it hath not any admission ab extra through those supposed pores of either of those Bodies. It Torricellian Crperiment. 127 It remains therefore to be confidered, whether that by the great contention of Nature against Vacuity, and the forcible stress of the Mercury on its descent downward, there be not a kind of forcible straining of some Aery or Ethereal Particles through the Glass, or at least through the Mercury, which is partly exposed to the external Air.

2.

uŋ in

t İl

eps

uethe

his

180

in

ury fu-

ule

1 10

Mer-

the

ror

matl

ince

We

ude,

stra

ither

It

I anfwer, first, as touching the permeating of Air or *Æther* through the Glass; it feems utterly impossible, for the reason before given. Indeed the vigor of Light or Fire penetrates the Glass, not (as it feems) by any transition of any Corporeal Substance, but only of a vis, virtus, or vigor, which communicates the quality of *lumen* or *calor* to the Body that it finds there, but conveys not any Corporeal Substance transmitted through the Glass.

Secondly, as touching the fuppofed ftraining of the Air or *Æther* through the Mercury, and difcharging it in the fummity of the Tube: I must needs fay, that in fome inftances the forreign Air will make a visible perforation and tran-

128 Observations touching the

transition through the body of Mercury, as well as of Water.

thi

liar

the M

is.

abo

Airl

isaff

Wav

Exp

tent

mut

reft

hath

brate

Merc

cepti

reftag

anoth

lituati

took

er pa This

Atta

frag

If a Tube of Glaß, fealed at one end, be filled with Water, or Mercury, and then inverted in the free Air, (unlefs the Tube be extremely finall) the Mercury will fubfide and defcend by the fides of the Tube, and the Air alcend through it in a Pillar or Bubbles in the midft, in the very fame fucceffive order as the Mercury defcends; the Mercury thus laterally defcending, making way for the afcent of the Air, and the Air in the fame fucceffive moments afcending, filling the room relicted by the Mercury: and this afcent of the Air is evident and confpicuous to the Eye.

But in the matter in queftion, there feems to be no fuch pervading of the Air through the pores of the fuspended or reftagnant Mercury.

First, if such a transition of the Air were through the column and restagnant Mercury, it must needs (as in the former case) make a visible appearance thereof in the Mercury, and raise some tumultuous phanomena in it, but no such thing Torricellian Experiment. 129 thing appears to the eye in the Torricellian Experiment!

els

er-

the

he

der

ITY

ray

ng,

Cu)

the

the

ded

Air

28-

the

nce

ome

fuch

ing

Secondly, the difficulty of the transitus of the external Air through the Mercury in the Torricellian Experiment is infinitely greater than in the inftance above given : for in that inftance the Air hath but one motion upward, and is affifted in it by the Mercury giving way to it. But here in the Torricellian Experiment, there must be a double intention and motion of the Air, viz. 1. It must descendendo terebrate through the restagnant Mercury, and then when it hath paffed that difficulty, it must terebrate through the erect column of Mercury ascendendo. And it is not conceptible that the pores of the erect and restagnant Quick-filver, crossing one another in respect of their polition and fituation, can accommodate fuch a crooked and contradictory motion of any particle of Air.

Thirdly, again it cannot reafonably be thought, but that if there were fuch a transition of the Air through the reftagnant and fuspended Quick-filver, K but
130 **Dbletbations touching the** but it fhould be as reafonabe to continue after the fubfiding of the Mercury to twenty nine Inches, as before, the paffage remaining ftill open through the Mercury. The confequence whereof would be, that the whole Tube would be fupplied with Air, and confequently the whole body of Mercury be emptied into the reftagnant veffel; as when a little Pin-hole is made in the top of the fealed Tube.

m

CU

S the of the

tra Me

tot

fary

ched

extr

But

10

n

21

sel

Fourthly, again if it were forrreign Air or Æther that were admitted, it is not eafily conceptible, how the finger stopping the upper orifice of the Tube, should be attracted inward, or the Bladder distended, as in the former Chapter; for the immiffion of forreign Air through the Mercury, or Glass, must rather contract than expand the Bladder, by the accession of an external compreffion from it, as will happen upon the least hole made in the Tube. Upon these and the like reasons it seems to me altogether improbable, that the derelicted space should be filled with Air or Ether from without, by an intromiffion

Torricellian Experiment. 131 miffion of it through the Glass or Mercury.

CHAP. IX

by d

2

10

3. I

ger be, id-

er; Ai

nft

ad.

om-

100

201

s to

de

Air

10-

fon

Concerning the other Supposition, namely, that this derelisted Space is filled with a Body ab intra.

Since therefore I have concluded, that this derelicted Space in the Tube is filled with a Body, and that That Body comes not ab extra, and there is no Body within to fuppply that room but the Mercury, or that which muft be extracted from it: and in as much as the Mercurial confiftence it felf is defcended to twenty nine Inches, it remains neceffary that this Body that fills the derelicted interstitium, muft be a fubtle body extracted from the Mercurial body. But how, or in what manner this is effected, is inquirable.

And now before I come to the Inquiry it felf, I must take notice that there are three kinds of instances of the Torricellian Experiment. K 2 E.

132 Dbserbations touching the

1. The first is, where the Tube is just twenty nine Inches and half long, and fealed at the top, and then filled with Mercury, and inverted into restagnant Mercury, without any admission of any Air; and though that be difficult to effect, yet if it be effected, there is no vacant space left, but the column of Mercury adheres to the top of the Tube, it being its just station.

2. The fecond is, when the Tube is above twenty nine Inches and half, suppose four foot long, sealed at the top, and filled up to twenty nine Inches and half, and then inverted, whereby the Air rifeth to the top of the Tube, and the Mercury subfides not only to twenty nine Inches and half, but much lower, namely as far as that column of Air in the upper end of the Tube is by tenfion extendible by the force of the defcenfion of the Mercury, which being about eighteen Inches of Air, possibly by the descent of the Mercury will be extended to above twice the length, whereby the Mercury may fublide it may be to about fourteen Inches, (I am not curious in the Calculation.) 3. The

Torricellian Experiment.

3. The third Inftance is, where the Tube for the purpofe is four foot long, fealed at one end, filled with Mercury without any portion of Air admitted, whereby the Mercury inverted into a veffel of reftagnant Mercury, fubfides to twenty nine Inches and half, and fo leaves about eighteen Inches deferted by the Mercury.

And though in the pursuit of this difcourse there will be use of the discussion of the two former Instances, yet in this place only the last of the three yeilds the Inquiry, namely what it is that fills that space derelicted by the Mercury.

And I adventure to conclude, that it is a fubtle Corporeal Substance extracted from the gross Mercurial Body, or forced out of it.

The methods of this Separation are two, the one proposed by *Linus*, the other offered by others.

That of *Linus* (if I underftand him aright) feems to be this: namely that by the defcent of the Mercury, and *in obfequium natur & univer falis*, for preventing of Vacuity, there are taken away fuccef-K 5 fively

e

It

133

134 Dbletbations touching the fively from the fuperficies of the Mercury certain fcales as it were of an indivifible profundity, and these are rarified into a fubtle invisible confistence or vapor, which fupply that deserted space, and make up a kind of *funiculus* that fuspends the Mercury to the Tube, and is coextended to the whole vacant space gradually, as the Mercury descended. This seems to be fomewhat difficult,

the

ble

th li fi pt th Bo

co.

especially confidering the heterogeneous parts of the Mercury, whereof some seem to be of that folidity, that are uncapable of such a separation.

Befides it would be difficult to conceive, how these superficies of this Body should in a moment, by the inclination of the Tube, be rejoyned to the Mercurial body and confistence; and in a moment again, upon the re-erection of the Tube to its perpendicular posture, be rarefied from so gross a confistence into so subtle and invisible a nature; both which will be the effects, one of the inclination, the other of the re-erection of the Tube.

Therefore I shall rather choose another,

Torricellian Experiment. 135 ther, and, as I think a more accountable Solution.

- It is plain to our daily observation, that all Bodies, especially such as are liquid or fluid, do continually fend out from them certain subtle Effluvia, scarce perceptible to the Eye, but manifest in their effects. It is also evident, that all Bodies, efpecially fluids, and fuch as confift even of Heterogeneous parts, by ftrong agitation, by heat or motion, have many of their parts refolved into a more fubtle confiftence, than appeared before fuch agitation. Thus Water by heat or violent motion refolves it felf into vapours or steams.

Mercury is of it felf an heterogeneous body, confifting of fome more folid, other more fluid and moist parts. If any man shall take the pains violently to shake Water and Mercury together, and throughly wash it, he shall find the shining parts that are the more fluid, fevered from little black or dark granules like Sand, which will gradually fublide visibly in the water into a heap, before the nimble shining particles united to

K 4

136 **Dbserbations touching the** to them, and also certain Airy corpuscles rising to the top of the Water.

face

tenfi

T

Torr

the

pare

tion

imbal

rating Efferti

there

more

TITS (

nøt

Expe

lofeth

itance

will

call to

atter

Serter

pien lis

20

ern

And as thus by the feparation by water, fo by a ftrong heat the Mercurial Bodies will be in a great measure refolved into a fume or fmoak, which nevertheless (as is faid) will coagulate again, and affume the former Mercurial confistency, at least in a great measure. Mercury, though it be one of the col-

deft Minerals, doth contain and fend out from its body certain *Effluvia*, and noxious vapors, as they experiment that are conversant in Mines of that kind.

If any man observe the descent of the Mercury from the top of a long Tube in the *Torricellian* Engine, he shall find the descent not so quick and nimble, as if both ends were open, and (contrary to the usual acceleration of descending heavy Bodies) more and more flow and faint, the nearer it comes to its station; which is an evidence that there is a *lucta* and contention in Nature, while it extrates, separates, and abrades the parts, that must supply the derelicted space,

Torricellian Experiment. 137 fpace, and likewife in giving them a tenfion or dilatation answerable to it. They that have exercised much the Torricellian Experiments, and those of the like nature with Mercury, have apparently found that the frequent iteration of these Experiments have much imbased the nature of Mercury, depurating it from those subtle steams and Effluvia that naturally attend it, and thereby the very Mineral it felf becomes more vapid, discharged of its subtle Spirits or parts, and rendred lefs ufeful not only for Medicinal but Mechanical Experiments : whereby it appears that it loseth somewhat of its more subtle substance by iterated Experiments, and will prove more fluggish. For this I call to witness Honoratus Fabri, in the latter end of his Philosophical Dialogues, and some of our own Nation that have afferted the fame, and in my own Experience I have also found it true.

re-

ne-

2-

al

ol-

nd

Id

nt

nat

10

111

ind

25

ry

ng

1;

: 2

ile

he

ted

It is certain, that when Mercury, or any other fluid falls in a Tube, the higher it falls, the more force it hath, and the greater compression the lower parts receive

138 Observations touching the

receive from the upper; for all Bodies that defcend, defcend with the greater force, according to the altitude of their defcent, as I shall have occasion hereafter to observe.

moti

rece

the

part

any

oble

I.

head

fcend

tle

Body

- 2

lepai a dou

of E

by the Merc

parts .

the

pat

The defcent therefore of Mercury in a Tube of fix foot high, is much more powerful than a defcent from four foot high; and That than a defcent from three foot, or twenty nine Inches high, and confequently the compression of the inferior parts by the superior; and in a greater descent than in a less.

the agitation of all is the more vigorous And yet (as I before faid) it is evident in the delcent of the Mercury from a Tube of four foot high, ftopt above, and immerfed beneath in reftagnant Mercury, is not without a *lucta* or contention; and although the higher the Tube is, the defcent at first is more quick, yet it gradually grows flower and flower, 'till it come to the common station of its suspension, viz. twenty nine Inches and half, or thereabouts. But yet even in the first efforts of its motion, it is not so quick or violent, as its own natural motion Torricellian Experiment. 139 motion would otherwife attain for it, receives a remora and impediment by the difficulty of separating of its subtle parts.

cS

er in in

ins

lore

foot

om

gh,

1 0t

200

)rous

ntia

Tube

im-

cury,

tion;

De 15,

vet II

wer,

on of

nches

even

is not

atural

notion

These things are apparently true to any man's observation, and from these observations I frame these Conclusions.

1. That the substance that fills the head of the Tube, as the Mercury defcends, are the *Efflavia*, steams, or subtle vaporous parts of the Mercurial Body.

-1 2. That these steams or vapors are feparated from the Mercurial body by a double immediate means. First by way of Expression, or driving them out by the ftrong descending motion of the Mercury, the compression of the inferior parts by the fuperior, and the great agitation of its parts; the groffer Mercurial parts coming clofer together, and driving out the more fubtle and vaporous parts. Secondly by way of Extraction, or straining out those parts that are more fubtle and fluid, and capable of Expansion, and from hence arifeth that lust a and mora in the descent of 140 **Dbserbations touching the** of the Mercury, by the straining of the Mercurial vaporous bodies, and raking them out. And

ani

thed

sall

6

tanc

one

pent

ar

ame

rable

muc

ftron

appe

by th

Air-p

KITS

2,2 Th

the bove

mj

100.100

pen

Tul

3. That those parts thus extracted are dilated and extended to as great an amplitude and tension, as the strength of the descent of the Mercury, and the amplitude of the space it leaves requires; which tension also contributes much to the retarding of the swiftness of the Mercurial descent.

4. And becaule at twenty nine Inches and half, the weight of the Mercury decrease the to fuch a state, as cannot work any farther separation of subtle matter to supply any more room, it stays there, and descends no farther, not having strength enough at that hight to separate any subtle matter from it self, to supply the space it should leave by such descent.

5. Although the immediate caufe of the feparation of the fubtle matter of Mercury, and the expansion or dilatation thereof, be the force of the descent, and weight, and pressure of the Mercury, yet this is performed in obsequium ini-

Torricellian Experiment. 141 the universalis nature, for the avoiding of the diffolution of Continuity, or, which is all one, ob fugam vacui.

ng

Cted

t an

ngth

the

re-

m it

eare

caule

er of

lata-

cent,

ercil-

THE BIR

int-

6. And the fame reason mutatis mutandis will be applicable to the fuspension of water in a Tube, which will be fufpended at 3 I foot, or thereabout, as Mercury is at twenty nine Inches. For by the fame means that fubtle parts are fepautes rable from Mercury, fubtle parts are inels much more separable from Water, by a ftrong tenfion or compression of it, as In appears by the raifing of innumerable Mer-Airy Bubbles out of a veffel of Water, nnot by the strong tension of the Air in the ibtle Air-pump, large inftances whereof ap-, It pears in Mr. Boyle's Experiments, 19, 21,not 22, 23, 00. hight

The whole process and model of the suspending of Water in a long Tube above one and thirty foot long, and how it fubfides to about one and thirty foot, and no longer. vide apud Shottum in his mirabilia Vari lib. 3. cap. 2. in Experimento Robervalli Magnani & Bertii. And now if it be faid, suppose the Tube were feven, eight, or ten foot long,

142 Deferbations touching the long, or if it were three or four foot long, and the upper end were a Bolts head, that should contain three or four pound of Mercury, this would subside to twenty nine Inches: where should there be Efflavia to fill so great a space:

piles.

that

oft

the

ton

upo

that

Mena

of the

pande Merci

ando

Fi

to.be

longf

merle

by the

Inches

liches

teincli

allel to

A A

Cai

Car

Ged

I answer : the more Mercury descends to twenty nine Inches, the more Effluvia there will be to fill that place that the Mercury left, and fo the Supply will neceffarily be as liberal, as the space the Mercury took up before its descent to 29 Inches and half, because there is a greater ftock of Mercury to yeild it, and a greater continuation of motion to extractit. And there feems no neceffity of any great quantity of fubtle matter to be driven, or driven out of the Mercurial Mass, because it is a substance capable of dilatation to a greater expanfion than its own natural confiftency, by the fubliding of the Mercury.

Merfennus tells us, that by experience he finds, that by a ftrong tenfion of a particle of Air, it is capable to an expanfion of neer feventy times the space of its ordinary confistency, as in Æolipiles, Torricellian Experiment. 143 piles, and the like Engins. And we fee that if an Inch of Air be left in the top of the Tube, it will by the bare force of the defcent of the Mercury be expanded to neer ten times its former space. And upon the same account it will fall out, that the quantity of one Inch of those Mercurial effluxes will, by the defcent of the Mercury, be stretched out and expanded to fill the derelicted space of the Mercury, far exceeding their common and ordinary extension.

oot often of the second of the

WI

et

10 X

gre

25

0 61

effit

hatte

Ma

ced

teno

ien

1 01

ant

印刷

pile

Fig. 9. The most confiderable Objection against this Supposition feems to be this. That if the Tube of four foot long filled with Mercury, and then immerfed in reftagnant Mercury, whereby the Mercury subsides to twenty nine Inches, and leaves a space of about 18 Inches feemingly empty, yet if the Tube be inclined, as in B, to an altitude parallel to twenty nine Inches of vertical hight. The Tube B will be as at first filled with Mercury, drawn or driven out of the restagnant vessel, and no vacant space left; and if again it be erected perpendicularly as before, the Mercurv

144 **Obserbations touching the** cury will subside as before, viz. to twenty nine Inches; what becomes of the subtle exhalation upon the inclination of the Tube :

igai

xes,

by

ctic

fcer

forn

again mactio

cible

that (

Ving

Ă

evin

giver

inhis

his 24 where

Pump

include

thebot

較0v]

一一一一一

ch

Aer

10

I anfwer, it is true, that by the inclination of the Tube the Mercury that defcended out of the Tube into the reftagnant veffel of Mercury, will be drawn up into the Tube, and the Tube filled again with it, the fame by the inclination of the Tube becomes of lefs accidental weight. But this doth no way crofs what I have fuppofed: I therefore anfwer,

1. That by the inclination of the Tube at *B*, the Mercury doth not prefs fourgently upon the fubjected Mercury, as it doth in its perpendicular polition; for it is fultained according to the laws of Staticks by leaning upon the inclined Tube. and preffeth not fo forcibly upon the fund or Bafe.

2. That therefore the pores or confiftency of the Mercury in the inclined Tube are more lax and open, and regain more of that natural texture of its Mercurial confiftence, and receives into it again

Torricellian Experiment. 145 again those connatural steams or effluen: the xes, that were flot or drawn out of it by its former compression, and the attra-1011 ction made upon it by reafon of its denclifcent.

tde-3. And by its re-crection unto its former perpendicular posture, they are reagain thrust or drawn out by its conbe traction and compression, and the forube cible attraction wrought upon it by e inles that Catholick Law of Nature, preferving the continuity of the Univerfe. 1 110

And that which feems evidently to I: I evince the truth hereof, is the instance given by the Excellent Author himfelf, in his 20, 21, 22, 23, but especially in his 24th Experiment of the Air-pump; wherein the violent attraction of the Pump, and the ftrong tension of the Air included in the Receiver, raifeth from the bottom of an included veffel of Water Oyl, but especially Spirit of Wine, great Bubbles to the top of the veffels, (which is performed either by that forcible extraction of the more fubtle and Aerial Particles included in that liquor, or by fubtilizing or rarefying some parts

the

rels

ury,

100;

aws

ncli-

cibly

COT

ined

gain Mer-

DE

7211

146 Observations touching the parts of the liquor. But as soon as that strong tension and attraction by the included Air is taken off, by the immifsion of fresh Air into the Receiver, the Bubbles subsided, and the substant parts included in it were again rejoined, and reunited to the same liquors from whence they were exhausted, which by a new tension wrought by a new repeted succion of the Pump, might be again extracted.

And thus far touching the third General, namely what it is that is included in the space derelicted by the Mercury.

sensitive and the sense of the sense

net and the network on a size that

most menut ramon H out all budge

was and yet. to make be used and in the

Data himself that and an her start and

remend doubt on hoho to the participation of the

smar gardens as whisting and

23342

stat of a standaline is and

CHAP.

The

th

29

wh

TH

lipace,

theor

upth or the

foralt

15 nece

arrive

latter .

Wim

a corpo conject

theTul

山

Dan

DOL.

T

Torricellian Experiment. 147

CHAP. X.

lat

he if-

the

itts

and

m

ich

re-

be

Ge

clu-

der-

AP.

The enquiry touching the Cause that keeps the Mercury suspended in the Tube at 29 Inches, or there about; and first what is not the Cause of this Suspension.

THE confideration of what it is that remains in the derelicted space, in the upper end of the Tube, and the confideration what it is, that keeps up the Mercury to twenty nine Inches, or thereabouts, are of two feveral kinds: for although the former Confideration is neceffary to be known, before we can arrive at a reasonable discovery of the latter; yet it would not be fimply of it felf impossible, that there should be such a corporeal fubftance, as I have above conjectured, in the derelicted head of the Tube, and yet the Mercury might wholly discharge it self in the restagnant veffel, which yet we fee it doth not. 38 fer 1910912 PL .V.

Therefore having in the former L 2 Chap-

148 Dbserbations touching the

Chapters finished the former, which was the fourth general Inquiry, namely, what it is that fills the derelicted space; I now come to the fifth and fixth Inquiry, namely what is not the cause of this suspension of the Mercury, and what seems to me the true cause thereof.

Anid

Philo

goes

trat

with

that.

An

new,

lant A

which

that]

that is

tribut

that 1

But

this is

bittes r

Inde

idid ba

falight timed o

dinui dinui Tixtu ofiles

at by

Colur

hid.

And among those that are affigned for causes of this sufpicion, which yet are not causes thereof, I shall mention only these three; namely the renitence or refistance of the Mercury in the restagnant vessel; 2. and the counterpose of the impendent column of the Atmosphere, equal in base to the base of the Cylinder of Mercury suspended in the Tube; and 3. the Elatery or Spring of the inferior part of the Air.

Of the former briefly in this Chapter, of the two latter more at large in what follows.

Stevinus in the Explication of the 10th Proposition of his Hydrostaticks, affirms, that the refistence of the base of any fluid Body, is greater in proportion than the *pondus deprimens* of a like fluid: Torricellian Experiment. 149 fluid: which Fabri in the fixth of his Philosophical Dialogues, pag. 480. and 493, goes about Geometrically to demonftrate: but I confess that it is performed with so much intricacy, and obscurity, that I do not fully apprehend it.

ch

ted and the

ury,

ned

tare

011-

ce of ftagpoils tmo-

the the

ng đ

apta what

f th tick ; bi

roper a like And if this be fo, it may feem at first view, that the refistance of the reftagnant Mercury in the subjacent vessel, which is as it were the base or foot of that Mercurial Column of Mercury, that is suspended in the Tube, may contribute something to its suftentation in that position.

But upon due confideration I find this is but an imagination, and contributes nothing to this *phanomenon*.

Indeed, if a liquid be impendent upon folid bafe, as Mercury upon Marble; or if a lighter or lefs compacted fluid be bottomed or imbafed upon a much more grofs and compacted fluid, as a Tube full of Air upon a Superficies of Water, or a Tube full of Water upon a Superficies of Mercury, though the Tube be open at both ends, the Bafe will fuftain the Column of the lighter or lefs compacted fluid. L 3 But

150 Dbserbations touching the

fuid, b

ration

the Su

andby

shall

And t

the lam

tion, co

mentia

though

therefor

coatrib

108, 2

thole,

patron

of this.

But if they are of the fame kind and consistence, the Base contributes nothing to the fustentation of the impending Column. But if there be no other impediment, it will wholly fublide. And therefore if a Tube, open at both ends, be filled with Water, and the lower end ftopt with the finger, be immersed under a veffel of Water, and, then unstopped; or if an open Tube ftopt at the lower end with the finger, be immerfed in a veffel of reftagnant Mercury; in the former cafe the Water, and in the latter the Mercury will wholly fubfide to the level of the Superficies of the Water or Mercury in the fubjacent veffel; which would not be, notwithstanding the Tube were open at both ends, if a Base of the same fluid had any force or refiftance against its descent.

Nay the truth is, the polition of the Water or Mercury in the Tube, in any the leaft degree higher than the Superficies of the Water or Mercury in the veffel, hath an accidental Gravitation upon a lower Superficies of the fame fluid,

Torricellian Experiment. 551 fluid, by reason of such position or elevation of the fluid in the Tube, above the Superficies of the fluid in the veffel, and by that position preffeth upon it, as shall be farther illustrated hereafter. And therefore the pondus deprimens of the same fluid in such an elevated position, conquers and overmatcheth the potentia sustinens of the subjected fluid, though it were an Ocean of Water. I therefore lay afide this Supposition, as contributing nothing to this phenomenon, and proceed to the examining of those, that with great pretension and patronage are suggested to be the Cause of this Sufpension.

in the standard and the second as

press Mus of the trans

CHAP.

The standard the as

and

5 no-

men-

other

ublide.

pen at

, and

r, be

and

Tube

inger,

gnant

Nater.

v will

uper-

n the

lot be,

e fluid

nft its

of the

a any

n the

tatio

fine fuid,

152 Observations touching the

and ha

and

touch

ty of

proac

that fo

contence first Inv

And

Peripate

Shuttus.

araulic

overw

Magdet

thereof,

to feem

that ha

becomes

is forme

Solution

to the ac

the A

4.1.4.

lud't

dette

Items

Na

CHAP. XI.

Concerning the supposition of the æquipondium of a pillar of the Air, or Atmosphere, as the Cause sustaining the Mercurial Cylinder.

This latter age, as it produced the Torricellian Experiment, fo it hath produced a new Systeme in Nature for the Solution of it, namely the Gravitation of the Atmosphere, and an aquipondium of a Column thereof to the weight of the Mercurial Cylinder contained in the Tube, whereby it is suffained; a fuller Explication whereof hereafter follows.

And it is admirable to fee, how much this new opinion hath obtained among the *Virtuosi* of this latter Age; fo that as a new fashion is greedily entertained among the Gallants of the times, and an old fashion despised and contemned; fo this new *hypothesis* is as greedily entertained by the great Wits of the times, and Torricellian **Experiment**. 153 and hath obtained the stile of a Doctrine; and the Old Peripatetical Learning, touching Vacuum, and the Inseparability of Bodies, exterminated, under the reproach of decant at a fuga.

Nay the theory is fo much idolized, that fome late Authors have ftrangely contended for the dignity of being the first Inventers of it.

Almo-

Mer-

1 the

hath

e for

-IVEn

1921-

the

con-

iftai-

here-

nuch

nong

nat as

ad a-

dan

; 10

nter

mes

200

And fome that have defended the Peripatetical Solution of fugavacui, as Shottus, when he wrot his mirabilia Hydraulica and pneumatica; yet whether overwhelmed and aftonished with the Magdeburgh Experiment and varieties thereof, or whether he was not willing to seem to perceive less than the Virtuosi, that had espoused the new Solution, becomes a Convert, and fairly retracts his former Opinion, and gives up the Solution of the Torricellian Experiment to the aquipondium of the like portion of the Atmosphere, in his Technica Curiosa, l. 4. cap. 6. §. 2.

And 'tis pleafant to fee what a wonderful progeny, and voluminous Syftems of Theories, Confectaries, and Con-

154 Dblerbations touching the

Conclusions have been fince built upon this Supposition! wherein though the Authors have shewn much wit, subtlety, and learning, yet they have lost the expence of much time, and invention, and pains, if at last when all is done, it prove but an imagination.

high

bec

the

juf

bei

WH

個1;

lpher reftag

weig

Merc

icup

1

lind

any

ofth

preffi der, i

it had

molph the, in

faled

Veren ight the

and

The Supposition therefore seems to be this:

1. That the Atmosphere or lower portion of the Air, fome fay feven, fome twenty two, others fifty, others an hundred miles high, hath a confiderable Gravitation upon its inferior parts upon the Earth, and upon all Bodies in this lower world.

2. That where a Tube, fealed at one end, is filled with Mercury, and then inverted into a reftagnant veffel of Mercury, the Mercury will fublide to twenty nine Inches and half, and no lower, becaufe a column of Atmospherical Air, of the fame base with the cavity of the Tube, and incumbent upon the face of the reftagnant Mercury, doth just counterpoise fuch a column of Mercury of twenty nine Inches and half high: Torricellian **Crperiment.** 155 high: fo that if the Mercurial Cylinder be of that bulk, as to weigh five pound, the Atmospherical Cylinder weighs just as much, and so as one artificial scale being charged with an equal weight with the other, stands in this *equilibrium*: so in this natural Scale the Atmospherical Cylinder pressing upon the reftagnant Mercury with an equal weight, to the 29 Inches and half of Mercury in the Tube, suffains and keeps it up in an *equilibrium*.

011

be

otle-

the

tion,

e, it

to

wer

ome

un-

able

1000

this

d at

and

iel of

le to

d no

phe-

e ca-

ipon doth

Mer-

hit

igh :

3. But if while the Mercurial Cylinder stands thus suspended, there be any little hole made in the fealed top of the Tube, the weight of the Air now preffing in upon the Mercurial Cylinder, takes away that aquilibrium which it had with that external column of Atmosphere, while it was protected from the impendent column of Air by the fealed top of the Glass; and now the Mercury is driven down by the equal weight of the Air, and wholly fublides into the restagnant Mercury; for now the Aereal Cylinder without the Tube, and that within and upon the Tube, have

Dblerbations touching the 156 have the fame common weight or Gravitation upon the Mercury. And upon these Suppositions they graft innumerable Conclusions, and among the reft that the Air gravitates upon all Bodies; that the exact proportion of the weight of Air is herehence necessarily deducible; for if a column of Mercury, of half an Inch diameter, and twenty nine Inches and half high, weighs two pound (for instance,) then a column of Air of the fame diameter, extending from the restagnant Mercury to the top of the Atmosphere, weighs just as much. And from hence they measure the hight of the Atmosphere, or ponderous Air; namely, Air being about a thousand times lighter than the like bulk of Water, and Water being fourteen times lighter than the like bulk of Mercury, it must follow by the rule of proportion, That if two pound of Mercury give a column of half an Inch diameter, to be twenty nine Inches high; then two pound of Atmosphere must give a column of twenty nine times 14000 Incheshigh: (I am not curious in the pro-

prof

fu

t

e

th

of I Cy me

tru

ly

Ita

tru fub

me

the

and

the

Ten

Torricellian **Experiment.** 157 proportion, but only fhew the method of their inferences:) and abundance of fuch fine Confequences are built upon this Platform, which were too large to enumerate.

eft

s;ht i lf

n-

nd

of

he

he

nd of

r; nd la-

nes

it

)0,

3 8

be

NO

00-

00

加

10-

Now as touching this Solution of the Suspension of the Mercury in the Tube, by the *aquipondium* of a Cylinder of Air, of the same diameter with the Cylinder of Mercury, I say it seems to me an Imagination, and to be utterly untrue.

I will not repete what I have formerly faid against the Gravitation of the Air, in the fourth Chapter, which yet I take to be fufficient to evince the untruth of this Supposition: but I will fubjoin two or three homely Experiments, which with the application of them will, as I think, detect the untruth and inefficacy of this Solution.

1. I will begin with one offered by the Afferters themfelves of this Solution, of a late learned Author, in the 11. Proposition of his Hydroftaticks, and the Scholium thereupon, which I shall agree to be a true Experiment, but the application 158 Difervations touching the cation thereof too much difforted, to gratifie the hypothesis; but in truth and reality utterly confounding it.

fill

Aat

an Ti

the

ODE

end

to th

3191

two

cou ded

of v

ded

char

will

A

Auth

it by fiblics

thin in

What

1

外

ħa

Take a veffel of reftagnant Mercury, of feven Inches deep; then take a Glafs Tube of half an Inch diameter in the cavity, and of half an Inch thick in each fide, fealed at the one end, and of 3 foot long; whereby the entire Tube will be an Inch and a half in its whole diameter: Fill it with Mercury, and stop it with the finger at the open end, and invert and immerse it to the bottom of the reftagnant Mercury. It will then come to pals, that about twenty nine Inches and half, the ordinary altitude of the column of Mercury, will be above the Superficies of the reltagnant Mercury, and the whole Tube will thereby remain full to the top: but the Glass · being lighter than the Mercury, will be impelled up by the reftagnant Mercury neer to the Superficies thereof, whereby there will remain about fix Inches of the upper end of the Tube empty of the Mercury, but still there will be about twenty nine Inches and half of the Tube ftill

Torricellian Experiment, 159 ftill full of Mercury, namely, the usual station of its Suspension.

to

ind

ury, ilais

the

in

fz

abe

pole

and

nd,

ma

then

ine

ude

ove

her-

reby

ilals

libe

cury

ere-

sof

the

pout

Tube All I will fuppose the twenty nine Inches and half of Mercury, sufpended in the Tube, to weigh one pound, and that the Glass Tube of it self weighs likewise one pound.

I will now fuppole, that the upper end of the Tube were fixed by a ftring to the Beam of a pair of Scales, as in his 319th figure in that book. I fay that two pound in the adverse Scale will counterpoise this Tube with the included Mercury, and if any little advantage of weight, suppose an Ounce, were added to the adverse Scale, that Scale charged with two pound and an Ounce, will preponderate it.

And I fay no more than what the Author fays was determined touching it by the Royal Society, whereunto he fubscribes, pag. 727. in these words. Pondus in adversa lance contraponderans aquipollebat suspensi hydrargyri cujuscunque altitudinis, atque simul (quantum conjectando astimabant) suspensi tubi ei parti qua stagnantis in subjecto vase hydrargyri supersiciei 160 **Oblet bations touching the** ciei supereminebat. Now it is certain that if the one pound of Mercury contributes to this weight, it is not suffained by the adjacent external column of Air, pressing the Superficies of the restagnant Mercury; for if so, it is suffained by the aquipondium of that Aereal column, and cannot affect the Scale with its weight; for it is suffained by another counterpose, and not by the two pound weight of the Scale.

colu

Me

ficl

Tu

cre

the

ffs T

there

affet

THE A

the

whi

but

ther

pandi

anot

upor

sits

to th

And

teme

linn

古山

ch

And again it is as certain, that if the Mercury do contribute to the counterpoile of the Scale, it must by fome means be as it were fastned to the Scale, (we will suppose it to be *Linus* his *funiculus*,) for otherwise the Glass would only weigh as a separate thing from the Mercury, which would of it self contribute (*ex suppositione*) but one pound to the weight, which would be necessarily preponderated by the adverse Scale charged with two pound weight.

And therefore it is most clear, if the included column of Mercury contributes one pound weight to the ballance, it is not suftained by the imaginary column Torricellian **Experiment.** 161 column of Air equal in diameter to the Mercurial Cylinder, but by an intrinfick connection or ligament to the Tube, whereby it weighs as one concrete Body with the Glass, which I call the Funiculus ex subtilibus Mercurialibus effluvius contextus.

tain

thin-

mof

he n-

1 00-

with

ano

ews:

f the

inter-

neans

(we

(115.)

only.

n the

ontri-

nd to

effari-

Scale

fthe

ontri-

2006

Inan

Imm

The Author, to avoid this difficulty, therefore tells us, that this thing primo aspectu incautis nonnullis ad Staticam minus attentis facile imponeret; and to avoid the imposture, tells us, that all this while it is not the Mercury that contributes to the weight, for that hath another kind of Suftentation by the aquipondium of the forreign Air; but it is another column of Air, that impends upon the upper end of the Glass Tube as its Base, and therefore commensurate to the fuspended Mercury in weight. And this is the effect of the Solution, namely, that only the Glass, and the column of Air impendent upon it, makes the counterpoile, and the Mercury contributes nothing to it.

And indeed if the column of Air, charging the Tube, were of an equal M dia-

162 Diferbations touching the

diameter with the Mercury, or the cavity of the Tube, the Evalion were handsome and suitable to their hypothesis, though untrue: but the inftance in question, as it is proposed, quite shatters this Solution, and renders it not only untrue, but unfuitable to their very principles. In bacy of a

T

liver

and

mal

the

tion

beaf

notth

up by Air,

Tube

for

light felf is

cury, Bu

true,

let US

Glafs, cifical

ini

For in this inftance, the diameter of the column of Mercury is but half an Inch, but the diameter of the whole Tube is an Inch and half, which gives an area to the base of the Cylinder of Air impending on it, more than four times -bigger than the Base of the Mercurial Cylinder. And therefore if a Cylinder of the Atmosphere of half an Inch diameter, be commensurate to the weight of the Mercurial Cylinder, and confequently weighs a full pound at that scantlet; the Aereal Cylinder, commensurate to the upper area of the Glafs Tube, which is an Inch and half diameter, must necessarily weigh above. four pounds, and therefore would not be equiponderated by the two pound weight in the opposite Scale. This

-S.D

Torricellian Experiment. 163 "This inftance therefore which is delivered with the memorial of the day, and place of its Exhibition, feems to make more to the difadvantage, than the advantage of this new Philosophy.

ca-

ere

e in

hat-

his

01-But to this Objection there is a Solurery tion offered, namely, that let the Glafs be of what thickness it will, That alters of not the cafe; for the Mercury is preffed an up by the counterpoife of a Cylinder of ole Air, answerable to the cavity of the san Tube, not to the crassitude of its fides : Air for Glass being a Body specifically lighter than the Mercury, the Glass it mes rial felf is fustained by the restagnant Mercury, which is its Bafe, and iupports it. 10-

nch But still this Answer, though it be the true, avoids not the Objection. For 1. and let us suppose, in stead of a Tube of Glafs, a Tube of Gold, which being fpei at der, cifically heavier than fo much Mercury, the would fink to the bottom, and not be half fustained by the Mercury, but must be lifted up, and fuftained purely by the ove weight in the opposite Scale: 2. or not suppose the Tube of Glass were charged und in its closed end with a greater quantity of

M 2

164 Observations touching the of Lead, that, though specifically lighter than Mercury, would by its excels of extrinsical weight, depress the Tube to the bottom of the restagnant Mercury: or 3. though the Tryal were made by a Glass Tube filled with Water, and inverted into a veffel of Water; for there the Glass Tube, with the inclosed Cylinder of Water, would fubfide to the bottom, being altogether in its concrete heavier than the Water, and could not be supported by the restagnant Water, but by the weight in the adverse Scale: in these Instances the difficulty will not be falved.

deer

ding

clu

W

Por

we

mea

pon. Th

conta

quar

atm

WI

and

it w

ofW

then

tert

Weig

pende wit f

Tere

W

町山田

an

Therefore I took a Glass Tube, the cavity whereof was half an Inch diameter, the thickness of the Glass incircling the cavity r_{5}^{*} of an Inch; and confequently from outfide to outfide the diameter of the Tube was $\frac{1}{2}$ of an Inch; the length of the Tube eighteen Inches, the weight thereof in the Air two ounces $\frac{1}{2}$ of an Ounce, and being heavier than the like bulk of Water, it would freely fubfide perpendicularly to the bottom of a vessel of restagnant Water dee-

Torricellian Experiment. 165 deeper than 18 Inches, notwithstanding the fuftentation it had by the included Air, being empty, and fo the Water contributed nothing to the fupport of the Tube when it came to be weighed, but only the thickness of its medium, which yet was not able to fupport it from finking.

ter

sof

ne to

ury:

bya

l in-

here

Cy-the

con-

and

lant

verfe

culty

the

me.

ling

onle-

dia-

nch;

ches,

oun-

vier

ould

bot-

ater

dee-

The Water which the Tube would contain, weighed one Ounce and three quarters, wanting about a Grain or two at most.

The Tube was tied at the closed end with a ftring to the Scale of a Ballance and filled with Water, and ftopping it with the finger, inverted into a veffel of Water 18 Inches deep, or more : and then the Tube with the included Water thus immersed in Water, carefully weighed, the Water still remaining fulpended in the Tube, (as it will do as long as it stands fo immerfed,) and the Events were thefe:

When the Tube was full fix Inches above the Superficies of the Water in the Veffel, it weighed just two Ounces and three quarters of an Ounce, which weight M 3
166 Dblerbations touching the weight in the opposite Scale kept it in an equilibrium; for now the rest of the Water in the Tube, below the Superfi-

led t

and

Air

ter

in

10

effe

divi

and

Scal

1

the

OL

it

efi

qui

pas

112

Sup Tul

The service

cies of the Water in the veffel, weighed nothing at all, becaufe it obtained to far the fame common Superficies, and was therefore fuftained by the common weight which it had with the Water in the veffel, and only fix Inches of Water, contributed to the counterpoife, together with the weight of the Glafs Tube it felf, though refracted by the thicknefs of the *medium*: fo that now thefe fix Inches of fulpended Water, and the Tube it felf, weighed no more at this pofition in the Water, than what the Tube alone weighed in the Air.

But when the Tube, with the included column of Water was raifed very neer eighteen Inches above the Superficies of the veffel of Water, fo that there was as little as could well be to keep the orifice of the Tube under Water, wiz. about a quarter of an Inch, it then required an addition of very neer one Ounce \pm in the oppofite Scale, to hold the Tube in an aquilibrium, which equalled

Torricellian Experiment. 1671 t in led the true weight of the Tube it felf and Water included, when in the free the Air, viz. two Ounces and three quarpetfiters, and one Ounce and three quarters,) ighel in all four Ounces and half, becaule lo far now the Water in the Tube had now in Was. effect its due weight, which it had when mon divided from the Water in the veffel, crin and to had its due Gravitation upon the ater Scale Scale , northogque stons toge-Tube

Upon this Tryal of it with Water these things are observable.

nick-

thefe

d the

this

the

nclu-

Very

iper-

here

keep

tter,

hen

one

hold

niał led

1. That according to the proportion of the Elevation affigned to Water, it would have been fustained in' a Tube of one and thirty foot high, and conlequently in this of eighteen Inches the Water had not attained a twentieth part of that height, at which it might in a Tube be kept suspended.

2. That according to these mens Suppositions, the Suspension in the Tube, either of Water or Mercury, is supposed to be by the pressure of a column of the Atmosphere upon the Water or Mercury in the veffel, and thereby the column of Water or Mercury is by

M 4

168 **Obler bations touching the** by that counterpoile driven up in the Tube. This Tube being but of eighteen Inches long, the forreign Atmospherical pillar still will urge the Water or Mercury to rife to an *equipondium* with it, namely the Mercury to twenty nine Inches, the Water to thirty one foot, or thereabouts.

hh Tu

C

pr

be

tw

110

iph hea

85

m

te

pla mo

曲

car

10)

配加

to

th,

1

11.11

Si

3. And confequently, according to their Supposition, the Cylinder of Water, in the inftance in question, within the Tube, preffeth up the Tube, and would lift it up to one and thirty foot high, had the Tube been long enough.

4. But as the Atmospherical Cylinder without the Tube preffeth up the Water, so the Atmospherical Cylinder incumbent upon the head of the Tube, preffeth it down; and so according to those men it is not the Water in the Tube, that gives any counterpose to the opposite Scale, but the Atmospherical Cylinder, answerable to the cavity of the Tube, that preffeth upon the head of the Tube.

5. And that weight of the Atmospherical

Torricellian Experiment. 169 spherical Cylinder upon the head of the Tube, is counterpoised by the forreign Cylinder, abating only fo much, as the preportion of the Water thrust or kept up in the Tube, amounteth to; which being in the inftance in hand abour a twentieth part of what the forreign Atmospherical pillar weighs, the Atmofpherical pillar incumbent upon the head of the Tube weighs just to much as the Water included in the Tube amounts unto. But upon the whole matter, this fine Theory appears to be but a handfom Imagination. For it is plain, in the inftance in hand, the Atmospherical Cylinder, incumbent upon the head of the Tube, is larger than the cavity of the Tube, and confequently more weighty by far (if it have any weight at all) than that forreign Cylinder of Atmosphere, which is supposed to fuffain the included column of Water, and the Tube it felf is not fustained nor fuftainable by the Water in the veffel, but is wholly raifed by the weight in the opposite Scale: and therefore the Supposition, that the weight that preffeth

lC

n

11-

Ot

ith

Ine

or

ng of

n,

æ,

ty

e.

n-

he

ler

be,

to

he

to

e-

10

170 Obserbations touching the

feth upon the Scale, is the weight of the Cylinder of Air upon the Tube it felf, is vain; for then it should suftain the weight, not only of the Tube, but another weight far greater than the forreign column of Air could counterpoife.

As

guou led th

ofan

Inch

it lel

Tube,

two th

dinary

againe

The

careful

on,an

oneC

No

inftanc

Tube,

did rea

Airbut

by that

was per

when it

Water,

th into

wight and w

ded,

As

And that which feems to me to convince this miftake in the whole propofed Theory, is this plain and obvious Experiment.

Fig.10. I therefore took a Glass-tube of about half an Inch diameter, 18 Inches long, closed at one end; and weighing it exactly in the open Air, it weighed two Ounces and three quarters of an Ounce, and heating it very hot, whereby the included Air was highly rarified, I fuspended the closed end upon one Scale of a Ballance, and let the open end fink a little into a veffel of Water, and counterpoised it in the other Scale with two Ounces three quarters; and because the end of the Tube did but little more than touch the Water, it held the fame weight as before upon the Scale, viz, two Ounces three quarters.

Torricellian Experiment.

u of

he it

ultin

e, but

n the

unter.

con-

ropo-

VIOUS

ubeof

inches

ighing ighed

of an

where-

rified,

on one

en end

, and

e with

nd be-

little

eld the

Scale

As

171

As foon as the Tube was thus contiguous to the Water, it attracted and railed the Water fo, that in half a quarter of an hour the Tube was filled twelve Inches with Water, the Air contracting it felf to fix Inches in the top of the Tube, whereby it appears it was rarified two thirds beyond its natural and ordinary rife and standard, which now againe it acquired by contracting it felf.

The Water which it attracted being carefully marked at its higheft Elevation, and then ftrictly measured, weighed one Ounce and a quarter.

Now the things observable in this inftance are these. 1. That the single Tube, with the included rarified Air, did really weigh even in the external Air but two Ounces three quarters, and by that weight in the opposite Scale it was perfectly kept *in aquilibrio*. 2. That when it touched the Superficies of the Water, and thereby attracted the Water into it, it presently grew more weighty, which it gradually increased, and accordingly more and more subsided, Tube and all, into the subsected vessed

172 Dbserbations touching the vessel of Water, as it received into it more Water, and confequently grew more weighty, 'till its full complement of 12 Inches of Water drawn up intoit. 3. That when it was filled with twelve Inches of Water, then it weighed the full weight of the Tube, and the Water, viz. two Ounces three quarters for the weight of the Tube, and one Ounce and a quarter for the weight of the Water intoto four Ounces, and therefore four Ounces in the opposite Scale would keep it just in aquibrio. Only care must be taken, either by depreffing the Water, or raifing the Ballance, that the Tube must only touch the top of the Water, for otherwife the Water will run out, and prevent the tryal. Now to discover what it is that thus depreffeth the Tube gradually, as the Water rifeth up into the Tube, whether the weight of the Tube, or the weight of the Water included in it, I will confider.

Su ca ti ti Pit the mw

de m thin we on in this an with the its

to

1. What the external column of Air, which those Masters suppose to press up the Water in the Tube, contributes

Torricellian Experiment. 173 butes to it. and furely according to this Supposition of theirs, this is so far from caufing any access of Gravitation to the Tube or Water included in it, that it rather preffeth up the Tube, by preffing and impelling the Water into it; and indeed it is that which they themfelves fay, and build their Theories upon it, viz. that for this reason the Water in the Tube weighs nothing.

it

W

le-

in

gh-and

ar-ind ght and

lite

)n.

ce,

top ster yal, ide.

the

he.

the

t, I

1 of

e to

th-

res

2. What the column of Air impendent upon the top of the Tube, commenfurate in diameter to the cavity of the Tube, doth contribute, which according to their Solution must be it that weighs down the Tube by preffing upon it. But certainly this doth nothing in this case; for if the Tube it felf, filled with rarified Air, weighs in the open Air but two Ounces three quarters, it can never come to weigh four Ounces when in the Water, (where by reafon of the thickness of the medium, it must lofe, and not gain weight,) and it had the same column of Air impendent upon its top, as well before its immersion into the Water, as after. And before its Im-

174 Dbserbations touching the immersion (whether it were full of common Air, or of Air thus highly rarified by heat) it still weighed neither more nor less than two Ounces three quarters.

ced

the

TI

Ai

in

of.

part

3

give

int

itv

to

Inc.

it b

cult

the.

ine

refe

film

An

(IN)

10-10

lin

lun

3. Therefore it remains, that it is the weight of the Water, that thus creeps up in the Tube, and in its afcent to twelve Inches weighed just one Ounce and a quarter that gravitates in the Tube, and renders the weight of the whole to be four Ounces, which in the opposite Scale holds both Tube and Water in equilibrio.

And as the Tube is fulpended to the Ballance by the ftring or thrid, fo the included rarified Air is fulpended to the top of the cavity of the Tube, by the powerful Laws of Nature, and lays hold upon the Superficies of the Water; and as it contracts it felf more and more, draws up the column of Water higher and higher; as a Lute-ftring faftned to a fixed Body above, and to a imall Weight below, after a high tenfion raifeth the Weight by contracting it felf, and this to maintain the continuity of the parts of Nature. And Torricellian **Crperiment**. 175 And this is a plain fenfible and unforced Solution; and it feems to me, that those that tell us, that it is only the Tube, and the incumbent Cylinder of Air only, that gives the weight, were imposed upon, though not by ignorance of Statical Laws, yet by fondness and partiality to a new invented hypothes.

)m-

fed

more

Juar-

isthe

reeps

t to

ince

the

the

nthe

and

the

the

othe

the

hold

and

nore

gher

toa

eight

n the

dthis

Darts

And

2. The fecond Inftance that I shall give, shall be this: Take a Glass Tube, closed at one end, of an Inch diameter in the cavity; fill it with Mercury, stop it with a small Engine, and invert it into a vessel of restagnant Mercury of an Inch and half diameter; then opening it by a contrivance which is not difficult, after it is inverted in the Mercury, the Mercury will be suftained at twenty nine Inches and half, as well as if the vessel of restagnant Mercury were of fix Inches diameter.

And yet it is apparent, that the rim or round Superficies of the veffel of reftagnant Mercury, is not above one fourth part in *area* of the Mercurial Cylinder, and cannot be preffed with a column of Air commenturate to the cavi-

ty

176 Dblerbations touching the ty of the Tube; for the incircling column of Mercury is not a fourth part of the area of the Tube, neither can it be preffed with a column of Air of a greater diameter or dimension than that litlle rim of Mercury that incompasseth the Tube. So that it is not the aquipondium of the Atmospherical Column that fustains the Mercury in the Tube, for if it should, a column of Air of the fourth part of an Inch diameter, should be as weighty as a column of Air of an Inch diameter, because it must in this Instance make an aquipondium to a weight of Mercury, commensurate to a column of Air of an Inch diameter.

Air.

iphe

top

Me

Itai

bein

terpt An

stance

fu, and all th

built

ment

nam

free A

OR WL

impoti thefis a

doubt

tain to 1

tor a ber

Therefore it is not the *aquipondium* of the Air that fuftains the Mercury in the Tube, but fomething elfe, and what that is, we shall hereafter examine.

3. My third Inftance is that common one: If the Torricellian Engine be put in practice, in a great Glass Receiver, wholly excluding any communication with the forreign Air, the Mercury will be fuspended at twenty nine Inches and half, as well as in the free Air.

Torricellian Experiment.

E CO.

NIT OF

in be

grea

bat lit

paffet

aidon

um

Tube

of th

houl

of a

inthi

o to

te to a

ALAND O

ury i

dwh

at com

gine b

Rece

nmun

e Me

the fra

Air. And yet here can be no Atomofpherical column, reaching from the top of the Atmosphere to the restagnant Mercury, with its Gravitation, to fustain the Mercurial column, the fame being intercepted and broken by the interposition of the Glass.

And this plain obvious evident Inftance had wholly deftroyed the *hypothefis*, and utterly difordered and fcattered all the *porifimata* and Confequences built upon it, had not another fupplemental invention ftept in to relieve it, namely the prodigious Elatery of the free Air, which upon a due examination will prove as great a miftake, and as impotent to relieve this deficient *hypothefis* as the former; and if it prove fo, I doubt our new Philofophers must be fain to return to the *decantata fuga vacui* for a better Solution.

1 Santas

CHAP.

177

178 Observations touching the

reffic

and r

other

A

parts

guns

ina:e

that w

a matu

tion it

reguin

2. By

when

nanco

proac,

pation

Its nat

ftency

where

tural Gr

akind

ward er

Tagato:

ER

tria

tural

CHAP. XII.

Touching the Elatery or Spring of the Air.

I Come now to confider that fubfidiary help, fubfituted by the New Philosophy, for the Solution of the phenomena of the Torricellian and other Experiments of this nature: and herein I shall confider these things. I. What Elatery or Spring is of all hands agreed to be truly found in the Air.

2. What Elatery or Spring is fubfituted by the late Philosophy, and how applied by them to the Solution of phanomena of this kind.

3. The Arguments, Reafons, and Evidences that evince the miltake of this new Elaterical Supposition.

First, as to the former of these, this is agreed of all hands, that the Air being a subtle Fluid, is capable of an accidental Elasticity of very great efficacy and force: namely, when by accidental impression Torricellian Experiment. 176 preffion upon it, it loseth that common and natural state or confistence, that otherwise belongs to it.

Arr.

iblidi-

New

the

1d 0-

nings.

of all

in the

utitu-

wap.

phank

dEvi-

of this

e, this

rbeing

cciden

cy and

Ital im-

oreffion

and

As 1. by a great compression of its parts together, fuch as we see in Windguns, whereby it is compressed into a space fometimes feven times lefs than that which is natural to it, and then by a natural and strange motion of restitution it hath an Elasticity, whereby to regain its natural state and polition. 2. By conffipation of its parts by Cold, whereby it is bound up fometimes to a narrower room, and then by the approach of convenient heat, that conftipation is relaxed, and the Air regains its natural liberty, motion, and confiftency: and 3. by Rarifaction by heat, whereby it is expanded beyond its natural fize, and as it grows cold, it obtains a kind of Elafticity inward, and an inward endeavouring to contract it felf to its natural fize and dimension. 4. In a ftrong tension by an accidental or collateral force, whereupon it contracts it felf as much as it can to its natural state, and refists that tension which N 2

180 **Dbserbations touching the** which discompose and extends it; from whence follows that which is usually called Suction, or Attraction, of which I shall have occasion hereafter to write more at large.

ive

Sup

Bo

pol

cap

con

difet

Sprin Ac

differ

isof

that

fay

tern

thole

Air

of th

2,

the A

tonfif

日. 年音 日

Па

We

Again 2. it must be agreed, that although the Air in its natural confiftence is by a great force compressible into a close order, yet it doth resists fuch a compression, and doth not easily yeild to it; and therefore take a Tube of any confiderable length, closed at one end, and the open end inverted upon the Water, and pressed down, yet the Air included will retain very much of its natural state, and receives but a small contraction by the counterpressure of the Water, possibly an Inch in two or three, or somewhat more, according to the depth of its immersion.

But these Elateries are not such as concern the present question.

Therefore I come to the Supposition of the new Philosophy, in relation to this business of Elasticity of the Air, which they attribute to the common and free Air in which we breath and live; Torricellian Experiment. 181 live; and if I mistake them not, their Supposition is this:

it;

ĉtun,

eafter

at al-

confi-

Tible

fuch

veild

any

end, n the

e Air

ofits

mall

re of

WOOT

rding

ch as

fition

n to

Air,

nmon

and

lives

1. That the Air is a kind of Spungy Body, not much unlike (as to this purpofe) to a Spunge or Fleece of Wool, capable of compression, and under that compression endeavouring to loosen and discharge it felf by that which we call Springiness or Elasticity.

And herein we do not confiderably differ, only they fay that this Elafticity is of a vaft, and almost unlimited nature, that fearce hath any bounds to it; we fay that it hath more contracted and determined limits of its Elasticity, and those are such as every portion of free Air obtains in a common and usual state of the temperament of the Weather.

2. Again they fay, that the Body of the Air, or at leaft of the Atmosphere, confifts of a great many little crooked filaments like Springes, which when extended to a greater straightness than is fuitable to them, as in its high tension or rarifaction, indeavour regaining of their natural curvitude; and when by any weight or force they are drawn close to-N 3 -gether, 182 Dblerbations touching the gether, they fpring out to their just extension, and that gives a common Springiness to the Air in such a consistence or circumstance.

the P

upon

the

telt

ite

hati

tenti

muc.

ofth

dy,

low

the

OW

larg

tho

fire

whe

orde

1000

7.1

AL IN

re

3. That the fuperior parts of the Air gradually gravitate and comprefs the inferior parts, and therefore the higher the Atmosphere or Air is, the less it is compressed; but the lower it is, the more it is compressed, the lowermost parts receiving and fustaining the pressure of all these parts that are above.

4. That the actual Elatery, or Spring of the Atmosphere, or Air, is the iffue or effect of this Gravitation; and the more the Gravitation is, the greater the Spring of those parts are, when they can but get liberty to expand themselves; for the greater weight doth the more bind and incurvate these crooked filaments, which makes them fly out extremely, when they can get themselves unfettered from the opprefsing weight, and even while they are under that preffure they have their comatwo for their liberty.

5. That because the lower parts of the

Torricellian Crperiment. 183 the Air next the Earth are most pressed upon by the superior parts, therefore the lower parts of the Air have the greatest Elasticity and Springiness, which it exercise the according as it gets liberty.

tex-

Dent

confi-

f the

prefs

the

the

it is,

wer-

the the

ove.

, 01

I, İS

ion ;

the

are,

pand

ight

hem

get,

pref-

are

CORA-

ts of

the

6. That therefore this inferior Air hath a natural vaft propension to Extension, and amplifying of it self, infomuch that if we should suppose any part of the Universe were free from any Body, or had a more fubtle Body than that of the common Air, if a portion of the lower Air next the Earth were placed there, it would upon the account of its own natural Elasticity, expand it self as largely, and it may be much larger than those Artificial Expansions wrought by fire in Æolipiles; and other Engines, wherein nevertheless the Air may be fo ordered, as to poffess feventy times more room than before it had.

7. That therefore when we fee a little portion of Air included in a Tube, in the *Torricellian* Experiment, extended upon the defcent of the Mercury four, five, or fix Inches, or into a larger room than it posseffed upon its first in-N 4 clusion 184 **Obserbations touching the** clusion, this is no forced tension of the Air, but a free natural expansion of it felf, having gained room and opportunity, by the descent of the Mercury, for its reception; and therefore this natural expansion of that included particle of Air, is one great help towards the descent of the Mercury, 'till it comes to its station.

10

is or frici

froi

mo

wa that

com

onev

pend

yett

the

A

mod

when

kha

nver

inpl Th

iel iel

10

dri

Ven

8. That in as much as the Elafticity of the Air, when contiguous to the Earth, or other folid Body, is impeded in its Elafticity downward by the refiftance of the Earth, it is as it were reverberated upward, and laterally, where it may be exercifed : which is a great means of that fupport that the recoiling Aereal particles give to weighty Bodies, which is feen in the fuftentation of the lower of the adhering Marbles.

9. That every part of the lower Air is under the fame compression with the fame region wherein it is, and therefore if a portion of the free or open Air be inclosed within a Glass-Receiver, closed on every fide, yet it hath the fame Elasticity that the portion of Air had, out of which it was taken.

Torricellian Experiment. 185

the

Wit

OTT-

v, for

natu-

rticle

ede-

sto.

tici-

the

eded

refi-

e 18-

here

reat

ling

dies,

the

Air

the

fore

be

ofed

Ela-

OUT

10,

10. And becaule that Air in the Glafs is on every fide penned up, and its Elaflicity being as it were reverberated from every fide of the Glafs, doth the more intenfely and forcibly rccoil inward: and therefore it comes to pafs, that though the great Glafs Receiver, compaffing in the *Torricellian* Engine on every fide, be deflitute of the weight of the column of Atmosphere, to iufpend the Mercury by its *aquipondium*; yet the included Air doth the very fame thing by its Elatery or Spring upon the reftagnant Mercury.

And thus we fee how, for the accommodating of the Torricellian phanonomena, and fome others of like nature, where the pondus Atmospharicum cannot be had nor acquired, what a laborious invention and process is framed for the fupply of that deficiency.

Therefore I come to confider and examine, whether this laborious process have any thing of truth and reality in it, or whether, as that of the pondus cylindri Atmospherici, it be only a fine invention to help and support a lame and lan-

186 Dblerbations touching the languishing bypothesis or Solution.

DF

Air.

fuc

bel

wi

inft

1125

thefi

ofne

flicit

the

und

lupe of m

bati

tatu

the

tren

the

tad p

ry the

no

Although whatfoever doth oppose the Gravitation of the common Air, doth as neceffarily conclude against this Elasticity of the free and common Air; and although much of what I have written in the third and tenth Chapters, against the Gravitation of the Air, is equally applicable against this imaginary Elasticity thereof, since the Elafficity is by the hypothesis supposed to be the effect of its Gravitation; yet I shall repete nothing, or very little, of what I have there faid, but apply my felf fingly to the discussion of this Elatery or Springinels of the common or free Air, both by Reason and by Experiments.

I. The Spring of the Air is bottomed upon the fuppofition of the actual preffure of the fuperior parts of the Air or Atmosphere upon the inferior, and the lower parts being under the greater preffure, hath confequently the greater Elatery. But upon what hath been before faid, in the third Chapter, there is no fuch Gravitation or preffure of the Air or Atmosphere, and confequently

Torricellian Experiment. 187 no fuch Elatery in the free and open Air

pple

Az,

ft this

Air;

have

hap-

Air,

ngi-Ela-

hat I

ingly

prin-

both

tom-

aual

Air

200

grea-

orea-

been

there

of the

ently

00

2. If there fould be admitted any fuch Elafticity in a portion of the Air below in this inferior region, included within a Glass veffel or Receiver, (the inftance for whofe fake this invention was principally devifed,) fo as to fuftain the fuspended column of Mercury, then of neceffity there must be the fame Elaflicity of the fame or the like portion of to be fhall the common Air, (for it is all supposed under the fame common preffure of the fuperior parts:) the confequence whereof must needs be, that either the attribution of that Suspension to the Gravitation of a Column of the Air, and all the delicate Confectaries thereupon, are more Fancies and Miftakes, becaufe the whole phanomenon is performable and performed by the Elafficity of the Air, as well without as within this close Glass veffel; or else the joint power of the pondus, as well as the Elafticity of the forreign Air, must raise the Mercury in the Tube to fifty nine Inches, fince the Elatery of the Air alone, without the 188 **Obserbations touching the** the aid of the Gravity of the Atmospherical Cylinder in the inclosed vessel, is able to keep it fuspended to twenty nine Inches and half. But we see the contrary in the Experiment tried, as well within as without the inclosed Glass; therefore either the weight of the Atmospherical Cylinder, or its Elatery, must be laid aside in this Solution, or, which is the truer Conclusion, neither the one nor the other are to be admitted, but both are to be rejected as crossing one another, and also the truth of the Solution.

nuc

upw

app

and is

wł

tion

fpher

need

IS DE

çau

We

and

the

mut

War

the !

and (

aMil

is lef

Eate

公

加

m

3. Nay, but yet farther, if this Elatery be admitted, the whole Scheme of the Gravitation of the Air, or any part thereof, must be rejected as fictitious, and impossible; and on the other fide, if the fupposed Gravitation of the Air or Atmospherical Cylinder be admitted, the Elatery must be rejected, and the whole Air will be *in aquilibrio*, in as much as upon this fupposition of this New Philosophy, the Elatery pressent as much upward, as the Gravitation doth downward, and *è converso* the Gravitation as much Torricellian **Experiment.** 189 much downward, as the Elatery doth upward: fo that after all this laborious apparatus of Gravitation, and Cylinders, and Atmosphere, and Elatery, the Air is at quiet, at rest, and in aquilibrio, which is easily granted without all this difficult bypothesis.

For according to these mens supposition (if we should admit it) the Atmofphere were feven Miles high, we must needs suppose that the greatest Elatery is next the Superficies of the Earth, becaufe there it is more charged with the weight of the fuperior parts of the Air; and becaufe the terrestrial Globe checks the Elatery of it downward; the Elatery must discharge it felf by its motion upward, and fo encounter the preffure of the Air, by how much more its Springs and crooked Particles are charged. And a Mile higher in the Atmosphere where is lefs preffure, there is confequently lefs Elatery or refiftance of that preffure, and yet fufficient to keep that rundle of Atmosphere in an aquilibrium.

And it is plain, that this Countermotion of the supposed Spring, or Elatery,

he-115 nne conwell las; Atery, or, ther ted, fing the Elae of part and the Atthe hole 1 25 phiuch WD-1 25 uch

190 Dbserbations touching the tery, and Gravitation of the Air, must by their mutual conflict, one check and refract the other.

de E

Merc

the

cont

tery

orth

apon the G

lpheri

fectua

Bel

Phar

ffici

more

ticit

ment

in a f

that A

0000

eddi

街

世

ponie Cv.

But then it is hoped, that the interpofition of another groß Body between the ponderous Air tending downward, and the reverberated, recoiling, Elastical Air tending upward, may part the fray; and thereupon in the inftance of the two cohering Marbles, the upper column of impending Air may prefs down the upper Marble, and the lower column of recoiling Air may prefs up the lower Marble.

But this will do nothing to help the bufinels in hand, touching the Mercurial column in the *Torricellian* Experiment, (for as for the cohefion of the two Marbles, and the reafon of it, I shall in its due place examine.)

For it is plain there, that if there be any Elasticity in the Air next the Earth, there is proportion for proportion as much Elasticity in the Air next the restagnant Mercury, upon which it is incumbent, and which we may if we please, place even to the Superficies of the

Torricellian Experiment. 191 the Earth; for the column of Air (ex ift suppositione) proportionable in base to the nd Mercury, is as really gravitating upon the Mercury, as upon the Earth, and TPOconfequently there is the very fame Ela-1661 tery or surfum pressure of inferior parts ard, of that Atmospherical pillar incumbent 曲upon the Mercury, that would break the the Gravitation of that upper Atmoof fpherical Cylinder, and render it inefper fectual. refs

WEI

up

the

cu.

peri-

tir0

lin

be

rth,

25

TC-

sul-

Tre

s of

the

Befides all this, as it requires a ftrong Phantafy to fuppofe this wonderful Elafticity of the Air, fo it requires a much more potent phantafy to keep the Elafticity of it within the precife lateral dimenfions of the Atmospherical pillar in a ftraight line: for the Elaftical particles of the Aereal parts, adjacent to that Atmospherical Cylinder, will incroach and break it upon this Cylinder, and diforder and refract its preffure, befides what the concuffion of Winds would effect.

4. But suppose in the free Air the pondus deprimens of the Atmospherical Cylinder were too hard for its Elatery, and

Dblerbations touching the 190 fo although in an inclosed Glass the Elatery doth the whole bufinefs in fuspending the Mercury in the Tube, yet in the open Air the pondus deprimens conquers its Elasticity, and the whole phanomenon shall be there performed by the pondus deprimens of the aereal Cylinder: I fay fuch a Supposition as this would render the lower parts of the Air unmoveable, and bind it up fo, that it could never ftir without an admirable relaxation of it by the violence of heat, which is contrary to all the experience of the World. For we fee by the fmalleft winds the motion of Smoak, and a thoufand Inftances more, the lower parts of the Air are in a perpetual flux and motion, which it could never do, if under fo rigorous a conftipation and compreffion by its fuperior parts. And though this immediately contradicts the great preffure of the inferior Air by the fuperior, yet by neceffary confequence it contradicts the supposed Elatery thereof.

inaTu

œiver.

aereal

the fu

caufed

tery of

cauleth

tercepte

tion of th

that it T

Spring of

butthat

Realions

muft fi

cannot

or latera

tery, as r againft t

olumn (

tin equili

any Elater

ther apw

ann, ar

utifit Odinel

Electio

upwal

5. But as to the very inftance before given, of the fulpenfion of the Mercury in

Torricellian Experiment. 193

Ela

pen

R in

CUD-

e pha

by the

nder

rould

nmo

could

elaxi

which

ofth

nalle

thou

part

X an

ifu

COM

Ant

adia

Air b

conis

ad El

befor

lercui

in a Tube placed in a closed Glass Receiver, protected from the impendent aereal ponderous Cylinder; Ifay, that the suspension of the Mercury is not caufed either by the Weight or the Elatery of the Air. Not by its weight, becaufe the Atmospherical column is intercepted, and kept off by the interpolition of the Glass; it remains therefore that it must be done by the Elatery or Spring of the Air included in the veffel: but that cannot possibly do it, for these Reasons. 1. Because that Elatery that must sustain the column of Mercury, cannot be an Elatery preffing upward or laterally, but it must be such an Elatery, as must press downward, to bear against the excursion of the suspended column of Mercury, and thereby keep it in aquilibrio: and certainly if there be any Elatery of the Air, it must bear rather upward against what preffeth it down, and cauleth it, than downward. 2. But if it be faid that by the Receiver, or Glass inclosing the Air every way, the Elatery is as well turned downward as upward, and fo counterpoifeth the column

194 Dbserbations touching the lumn of Mercury, and fo it is not like the recoil of the Spring of the Air from the Earth, which must be principally upward, because checked and reverberated at its base; but here the repercuffion is from all parts of the Glass, as well from above as beneath. I fay this very objection renders it utterly impoffible, that the Elatery of the Air in the Glass can cause this Suspension, or in any measure contribute to it. For let us fuppose the Glass Receiver to be spherical, the repercuffion of the Elatery of the Air must be equal from all parts: the confequence whereof must necessarily be, that this Elatery preffeth as well upwards as downward, and from every part of the Spherical cavity of the Glass, the confequence whereof must needs be, that the whole Elatery is in fuspence, and one Elastical line breaks, refracts, and retunds another; so that the tendency of this Elasticity is neither upwards nor downwards, nor from any point of the Compass, but all things are at reft, as where Winds blow with an equal ftrength every way, the Air

Air is

a all I

but a

thefis.

Certain

10080

hah

Sprin

Adt

[N the

Elaftic

ind the

nto g

athe

WW COL

is, fai

tal!

ting a

anyp de gui

Torricellian Experiment. 195 Air is undiffurbed, and fo no preffure at all made upon the Mercury, but it is but a meer evalion to shore up an hypothesis.

ike

om

Шy

The-

per.

5, 25 this

-loo

the

r in

t US

leri-

y of

arts:

ella-

25

TOT

y of

reol

tery

line

her;

ty is

not

tall

the

Air

CHAP. XIII. iment

Certain Experiments, evincing that the common Air in its ordinary consistence, hath no, or no confiderable Elasticity or Spring, without an accidental or preternatural Compression.

T N the former Chapter I have given 1 the reasons against the wonderful Elasticity of the Air, or Atmosphere, and the infufficiency of that Supposition to give a Solution to the phanomena in the Torricellian Experiment. And I now come to fome experimental Inftances, farther illustrating and proving what I have faid in the former Chapter, namely that either there is no Elafficity at all in the common Air, nor in plow any part thereof inclosed in the veffel, de quo supru, or if any at all, yet very lit= ties

196 Dbserbations touching the

tle, and fuch as is no ways able to keep fuch a column of Mercury fufpended, which may poffibly weigh according to the amplitude of the Tube two or three pounds, which yet we fee fufpended in the Torricellian Experiment.

ut of

ind ex

Bottl

thou

in the

lequen

ize and

Water

into the

cancy,

bythere

fillure |

the Bo

led, th

Water

thewho

Pout

e Air

knor A

the he

Airin C.

te wh

wast

Wingth

Citizan

ralim

ter to 1

For it is a certain and demonstrable truth, that if any potentia, be it what it will, suftains a weight or pondus deprimens, the potentia suftentans must be of an equal strength to that weight, otherwise it must give way, and yeild to it.

Therefore if the *potentia* of the Elafticity of the common Air (not compreffed or conftipated accidentally) be not equal in this inftance to two pound of Mercury, it can never fuftain or keep it fuspended: and this is that which I shall endeavour to make good.

Fig. 12. Take a Bottle-Glass \mathcal{A} , fill it with Water to \mathcal{B} , which may contain about fix Ounces of Water, the reft of the Bottle full of Air; then take the Bolts-head C, heat it very hot, that the Air may be in a great measure driver out

Torricellian Experiment. 197 out of it, and the reft highly rarified and expanded: Invert it into the Glass Bottle, so that the free Air may come in, (though but at a Pin-hole,) as the Air in the Bolts-head grows cool, and confequently contracted neer to its natural fize and state: the Air thus rarified, the Water in the Bottle will be drawn up into the Bolts-head to fupply the vacancy, which otherwife would happen by the restitution of the Air. But if the fiffure between the Bottle and Shank of the Bolts-head had been hastily fo clofed, that no Air could enter into it, fome Water would arife as suppose to D, but the whole Water would never be driven up out of the Bottle by any Elatery of the Air included in it; but only the fuperior Air in C, being so highly rarified by the heat, that one third part of the Air in C, as it stood unrarified, takes up the whole Bolts-head by rarifaction; and as the Air in the Bolts-head grows to its natural temper, and confequently endeavours to retract it self to its natural dimension, so having the fluid Water to work upon, it draws it up, and by the 3

cp

II-

the

yet

Èx-

ble at it

pri-

e at

, o yeilt

Ela-

oref

E DOT

dai

hI

fill

tain

ft d

e th

at the

rine

OU

198 Dblerbations touching the

Would

Wate

A

ofth

its E

Certal

Elater

Receiv

column

Inches

fiblya

the E

Bottl

men

fix Ou

Inches

But

fance

seither

the Air

oth up

Superfi

the

WEAV

Sine in

othe

the advantage of that attraction gives a tenfion or expansion to the Air in the upper part of the Bottle, as much as is capable to be obtained by the strength of the attraction and suction of the rarified Air in the Bolts-head, which drawing up the Water, and leaving less Water there than before, must needs expand the inclosed Air in the top of the Bottle, to supply that recess.

Now if the Air in the head of the Bottle, being taken out of the common Air, and of the fame confiftence with it, had that ftrong Elatery that thefe men fuppole, fo that it reacheth as it were after a dimension five, nay forty times larger than that it hath, it would thrust up the whole Water in the Bottle as high as E, as it would have done if the fiflure between the Bolts-head and the Bottle had not been strictly closed.

And this it should have done the rather, because the superior Air is so much rarified, that it takes up three times the room of common unexpanded Air, and so is capable of a more effectual impreffion from the Air in the Bottle, and would

Torricellian Experiment. 199 would not reft at D, but drive up the Water as high as E.

5 2

nthe

2515

ength

ran-

12W.

Wa-

and

ttle

th

mo

thi

mer

were

ima

rould

Bot

ione

and

d.A

Tà:

uch

s the

是 日 日 日

And if any shall fay, that the weight of the interposed Water is too great for its Elatery, to thrust it up as high as E; certainly he that shall suppose that the Elatery of the Air, included in a close Receiver, is able to thrust and keep a column of Mercury to twenty nine Inches high, which column weighs poffibly a pound or more, cannot doubt but the Elatery of the Air in the top of the Bottle, if it were of that force that these men suppose, would thrust up five or fix Ounces of Water, about five or fix Inches high, into the Bolts-head.

But the plain truth is, that in this instance, nor any of the like nature, it is neither the weight nor the Elatery of the Air included in the Bottle, that forceth up any drop of Water above its Superficies, but the powerful attraction of the expanded Air in the Bolts-head, endeavouring its own contraction when growing cold, and fo attracting the Water to supply that casma, that would otherwise follow upon its attraction. And

4

200 Dbserbations touching the

are

Th

Is

fome

and

whe

21

11

peril Wei

may

14 11

rin

Engliff der S

mers

Thick

A Vie Sol Are

And therefore when by the descent of the Mercury a little portion of Air in the top of the Tube in the Torricellian Engin, gains four or five times a greater extent than it had before; this is done by the tenfion of that little aereal Cylinder, by the force of the descent of the Mercury, as shall be more at large shewn hereafter, and not as is groundlefly supposed by the natural Elasticity or expanfion of that portion of Air. For if that should be the cause, it were necessary that the finger ftopping the top of the inverted Tube open at both ends, should be thrust up, and not drawn in, and an empty Bladder should be more compresfed than diftended by fuch Elasticity of the included Air, the contrary whereof is evident both to Senfe and Experience.

The Air included in the Bolds.

Saperacies, bar the powerful attraction

of the expanded Air in the Bolts hau

endervouring its own contraction and

.AHD cold. and fo attracting the

Water to fupply that cafwa, that would

other wile follow upon its attraction

cethen any drop of Water

Torricellian Experiment. 201

CHAP. XIV.

nt

an

iter

one

In-

hę

vn

Ip-

ant

hat

ary

the

an

ref-

r of

eof

28,

P.

The confideration of some Arguments for the weight and Elatery of the Air.

I Shall not fpend much time upon Thefe arguments, but only note fome general Obfervations upon them, and then fingle out fome Inftances wherein I shall be more particular.

In general therefore I fay,

1. That all those Instances and Experiments produced to prove such a Weight or Elasticity of the free Air, that may be capable of effecting the *phanome-na* in the *Torricellian* Experiment, yea or in the *Magdeburgh* Instrument, or the *English* Air-pump, are all capable of another Solution, as appears by the answers that *Linus* hath given to them, which I need not repeat.

2. That the application of the Weight and Elasticity of the Air to the Solution of these phanomena, is forced, streined, and in many instances contra-
202 Dblerbations touching the

ry to the evidence of Senfe; fo that though the appearances themfelves are true, yet those Causes affigned are very inevident, full of difficulties and absurdities, and require such a train of supplemental Suppositions to make them but tolerably applicable, that no man difingaged from a party can easily subscribe to them.

whi

vita

Ai

fti

by

wh

facti

Intio

Air.

N

F

Eng

hil

Inc

the.

thre

like

lide

beca which

ft

(av

1

3. That there are fome Infrances and Experiments that are fo untractable to this method of Solution, that all the inventions of the most Mercurial wits and highest ingaged in the patronage thereof, cannot by any means relieve it.

4. That the plain and common Solution of them by the infeparability of Bodies, and the *fuga vacui*, (pleafantly by fome ftiled *decantata olim fuga vacui*) doth most naturally, and without any stress offered to Sense or Nature, answer all Instances and difficulties, and fails in none.

5. That it is most evident to any man, that without prejudice or partiality shall observe it, all or the most part of those Instances and Experiments, which Torricellian **Experiment**. 203 which (to ferve the *hypothefis* of the gravitation and Elafticity of the common Air) are refolved into Preffion or Elafticity of the Air, are plainly performed by Suction and Attraction of the Air, when put under a great tenfion or rarifaction, which wholly fubverts the Solution by Preffure or Elafticity of the Air.

1-

¢.

üt

)¢

es

he

Its

ge

it.

of

(1)

ij

ny

are

ich

Now as to fome particular Inftances. First, we are told that the Torricellian Engin, wherein at the bottom of the hill, the Mercury rifeth to twenty nine Inches and half, carried up to the top of the hill Puy de dome in France, subsided three Inches: and fome Inftances of like nature given in Lancashire, it subfides neer two Inches. From whence it is inferred, that this variation arifeth, because upon the top of the Mountain, which was 3000 foot high, the column of the Atmosphere was shorter, and so gravitated less upon the restagnant Mercury, than it did at the bottom of the hill, which caufed the disparity of the polition.

I answer, admitting the fact true, yet the

204 Dbserbations touching the the cause affigned is non causa pro causa, or at least we have no sufficient evidence that this is the cause.

polit

hou

Æt

the

that

of th

beth

But

ifwe

three]

of the

Fatho

mult

ftake

table

derit

the H

wher

high,

It is

thoms

Miles

Bu

the

21

his

Ind

The various Elevation or depression of the Mercury is not in respect of the height or lowness of the place, where the Instrument is used, but in respect of the temperament of the Air wherein it is used. The Excellent Author tells us, in his eighteenth Experiment, that the Torricellian Engin placed in his Chamber window for a good feafon, the Mercury had various Elevations and fubfidings, according to the temper of the Air; and that this variation was confiderable, namely two Inches, and that in cold weather, contrary to the use of other Weather-Glasses, it fell much lower than at other times. And if this be so, it is no wonder, at the top of the hill, where the Air was much colder, it might subside confiderably from the height it had at the bottom.

But whether it were colder or hotter, yet certainly there is that difference of temperament in the various regions of the Air, that might make a various polition Torricellian **Experiment**. 205 position in the Mercury. What if we should fay, that the vis igneapenetrativa Ætheris is stronger there than below the hill, and so might strongly dilate that small portion of Air upon the top of the hill, though the sense of heat be there less:

S

at

IS

16

nd

1¢

ce

IS

00

But I cannot chufe but obferve, that if we should affign this Subsidency of three Inches of Mercury to the shortning of the Atmospherical Cylinder, by 500 Fathoms of perpendicular height, we must necessarily conclude the great mistakes in the computation of the gravitable Air or Atmosphere, and must render it of a prodigious height beyond all the Estimates of the latter Elaterists, whereof fome tell us it is seven Miles high. By others Computation that it is 33893 Feet, which is 5648 Fathoms, somewhat less than seven Miles.

But if a Mile next the Earth should abate but three Inches in the height of the Mercury, fix Miles more would hardly abate three Inches more, viz. fix Inches; nor twenty four Miles more would

206 Dbserbations touching the would abate nine Inches. For a Mile of Air next the Earth (if the gravitation of the Air should be admitted) would more than ten times counterpoife the next Mile about it, becaufe it hath thefe advantages, 1. of the greater incumbent weight of the superior Air, 2. of the stubborn refistance of the terrestrial Globe, whereby it is more conftipated and bound together the nearer it is to its reflexion and repercuffion. 3. The great concrement and acceffion that it hath of groffer vapors, and terrestrial effluxes, wherewith the lower parts must needs be more laden than the upper; fo that from the first gravitating particle of Air or Atmosphere to the loweft, it will increase by a Geometrical Progression in every part, as 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, or very near it, which will render the lowest. Mile prodigiously more weighty than any of the fuperior Miles.

are e

tenfi

Wi

men

the

plic Spri upon I fhal

twoo

Th

Elyfic

give

we

and

Teri

hauft

inth

in the

ting

tion

9, the

四一日 四一日

Cer

But I difmifs this bufinels of the gravitation of the free Air as a meer Notion.

The Inftances to prove the Elasticity of the Air, are for the most part such as are Torricellian **Experiment**. 207 are endeavoured to be made out by the tenfion or rarifaction of the Air by the Wind-pump, or *Magdeburgh* Inftrument. And the anfwer to any one of them gives an anfwer to all, for the application of them to the Elafticity or Spring of the included Air is bottomed upon one common miftaken ground. I shall therefore mention but one or two of them.

tS

10

at

21

15

B

ity

25

IP?

The Excellent Author in his Book of Phylico-Mechanical Experiments, Exp. 5. gives an account, how a dry Bladder well tied, and blown moderately full, and fastned into the infide of the Receiver in the Air-pump, upon a ftrong exhauftion of the Pump was broken; and in the 16th Experiment, a Glass included in the Receiver, broken by the exhaufting of the Air. And in the Continuation of new Experiments, Exper. 7 and 9, the fame Instance of breaking of included Bladders and Glaffes is repeted, and attributed always to the natural dilatation of the internal Air included in the Glafs and Bladder, the circumjacent Air being rarified by tenfion.

But

208 Dbserbations touching the

lir

Glafs

any

be v

A

ding

Elalt

thereb

here

ned by prodig Wate

inth

Ia

imen

Air

nent

which

Tal

the gr I weight of the gr

Ve

Pup

But the true Solution of both is quite another matter. The Bladder is dilated by the attraction wrought by the tenfed or expanded Air, upon the outfide of the Bladder, and thereby the included Air neceffarily expanded by that force, ftretching out the fides of the Bladder that includes it, and when it is capable of no greater ftretching it breaks, not by the natural expansion of the included Air, but by the ftrong tension wrought upon the Bladder by the attraction of rarified or tensed Air in the Receiver, that tears the Bladder.

And as to the Sealed Glass-bubble, the fracture thereof with that violence is not by the natural Elasticity of the Air included in it, but by the ftrong attraction wrought upon every part of its external Superficies, by the tension of the ftrongly circumjacent tensed Air in the Receiver.

And therefore if the Bladder or Bubble were filled with Water, and clofed faft, (which is not capable of any natural Elafticity) I make little queftion but the ftrong attraction of the expanded Air

Torricellian Experiment.

te ad ad ded

der ble

101

led

tht

of

er,

ple,

icé

the

31-

its

III

bied

tu-

but

ded

Air

209

Air in the Receiver would break the Glafs and Bladder, especially if it have any angles, (though I confess I cannot be very confident of what I never tried.) And yet if it should succeed according as I suppose, though the natural Elasticity of included Air would be thereby convinced of untruth; I expect there must be another expedient invented by the Elaterists to falve it, viz. as prodigious a weight in the included Water, as there is supposed an Elasticity in the included Air.

In the late Book intituled, New Experiments about the Pressure and Spring of Air upon Bodies under Water, Experiment the second I find this Experiment, which is to the effect following.

Take a Bladder, and fqueezing out the greateft part of its Air, tye the neck very close, and faftning a competent Weight to it, place it in a great large Glass, and placing that Glass upon the Air-pump, fill it with Water, and then covering the Glass with a large Receiver well luted to the Pump, the Air pumped out of the large Receiver, the P Bladder 210 Dbserbations touching the Bladder below the Water would gradually swell, 'till by often pumping out the Air, the Bladder would be full blown. And the Supposition is this, that the Air being highly rarified and extended in the Receiver, whereby the strength of its counterpressure or Spring was weakned and abated; the little portion of Air in the Bladder, notwithstrength of the interposition of the Water, having the advantage thereby of expanding it felf, did accordingly fill up the Bladder.

nded

roug

f the

where

non I

Danded

And:

itterpoli

hve bee

id in it

tion of

er; fo

nly en

ofition

W Attra

he Rece

ten upo

the ve

alfo pe

ater,

inteby a

sparts,

and t

the star

19:002

and to

and ra

The truth of the fact is unqueftionable, but the Solution of it by the natural Spring of the Air in the Bladder, is an affignation of non caufa pro caufa; but the true Caufe is, that by the ftrong tenfion of the Air in the Receiver, it lays hold and attracts upon all the parts of the Water, and all that is included in it, and the Bladder being within the reach of that forcible attraction, hath its fides thereby diftended, and the included portion of Air expanded and rarified by the tenfion upon the Bladder; not by any natural Elafficity of the included Torricellian Experiment. 211 cluded Air, but by the forcible attraction wrought upon the external Superficies of the Bladder, and pulling it afunder, whereby the included Air by the common Law of Nature is neceffarily expanded to prevent a vacuity.

era-

out

1

this

1 and

y the

ittle

ith-

ater,

pan-

the

1002-

ural

s an

but

rong

r, 1t

arts

din

the

hath

in-

and

Ider;

e III-

inded

And as if there had been no Water interposed, the Bladder would thus have been extended, and the Air included in it expanded, by the ftrong attraction of the rarified Air in the Receiver; so the same effect will as necessarily enfue, notwithstanding the interposition of the body of Water : for that vis attractiva of the expanded Air in the Receiver, though it immediately faften upon the Superficies of the Water in the veffel, yet thereby and therewith it also pervades the whole body of the Water, which being a fluid body hath thereby a tenfion made upon it, and all its parts, and all that is included in it.

And the truth of this appears beyond difpute, for the Learned Author in his 19,21,22,23, & Experiments, tels us, and that truly, that by this pumping and rarifying of the Air in the great Re-P 2 ceiver.

212 Dbserbations touching the

the Gla

trong

the on

upont

drawt

withft

Water,

Water, t

mules

of the W

00, 25 10

And

clearly

fourth

n other

ing to a

vin'a

hereby

rcible

mplitud

And th

ave to [

Imicelly

Weight I

185, 1)

ceiver, Water, Spirit of Wine, &c. will be raifed to run out of a Glafs included in it, & that bubbles will thereby be formed at the bottom of the included veffel of Water: whereof the true caufe (whatever be otherwife affigned) is the forcible attraction of the tenfed and expanded Air in the Receiver upon the included Water, which ftrongly pervades the whole body of Water, penetrates to the very fund or bottom of it, and puts it altogether into a various agitation.

And therefore as this attraction pervades the whole body of water, fo it pertingeth to the included Bladder in the very fame manner as it doth upon the Water, though with a more fenfible extumefcence of the Bladder, becaufe more capable of it.

We need not refort to a more evident Inftance than that common and ludicrous Experiment, yet taken notice of by *Regius*, of immerfing the fmall end (*Fig.* 13.) of a lighted Tobacco-pipe *B* under Water in a Vial, and fucking another Pipe C, not touching the water the

Torricellian Experiment. 213 the Glass being closely covered, the strong attraction of the Mouth upon the one Pipe will, through the Water upon the orifice of the immersed Pipe, draw the Smoak into the other, notwithstanding the interpolition of the Water, and will put all the parts of the Water, to the very bottom of it, and the granules of Sand lying at the bottom of the Water, into motion and elevation, as in the Figure.

will

Inded

be for-

d vel-

caule is the

dex-

e in-

per-

pene of it,

is agi

in per-

it per-

in the

on the

ble.ex.

more

ident

ludi-

ice of

Imal

o-pipt

ucking

ewat 山 And the very fame Answer is most clearly to be given to the third and fourth Experiments in that place, and to others of like nature, without recurring to an imaginary natural Elafficity in a small portion of included Air, whereby to expand it felf without any forcible attractions to such a prodigious amplitude.

And thus I have done with what I have to fay against the Solution of the Torricellian Experiment, either by the Weight or Elasticity of the Air or Atmosphere; which to me seems a Suppolition contradictory to our very Senles, a Supposition attended with infinite

214. Obserbations touching the nite absurdities and inexplicable difficulties.

And yet, as I have before faid, it is wonderful to fee with what tenacity, and with how great confidence it is af- Concern ferted, and how marvelloufly it hath obtained among the gens literata, and what Systems of new Physicks, what rare trains of Confequences, what Propolitions, porifmata, Scholia, it hath multiplied! wherein if the Foundation it felf prove but a mistake, men have spent much labour in vain upon it.

Therefore laying afide this Solution as untrue, I proceed to that which the more fleady Modern Philosophers, confonant to the ancient Principles, have given in this cafe, and feems to be most confonant to truth.

They a film on in over I lendy had

Weight or Handling the Ale M

s amost entrop dontwo ; seatch it

wint the Solution of the

no non attinded with int.

Slin

CHAP.

To

of the

balf, or

Engin.

r Com

l of the

twenty n

bouts, ju

They

Weight

1. 1

cally hea

times, or

bout 130

quantity

deavour

But this (

ficult.

1. T

avery Marry.

thistan

Torricellian Experiment. 215

CHAP. XV.

ff.

iti

cin

15 2

hat

and

hat

010

nul

ni

pent

nia

the

:011-

DAL

mat

P.

Concerning the true Caufe of the suspension of the Mercury at twenty nine Inches and half, or thereabout, in the Torricellian Engin.

I Come now to confider of that caufe of the fuspension of the Mercury at twenty nine Inches and half, or thereabouts, in the Torricellian Engin.

They that affign the Diverfity of the Weights of fluid Bodies, tell us;

1. That although Air be intrinfecally heavy, yet it is neer one thousand times, or as Mersennus will have it, about 1300 times lighter than the like quantity of Water; and this they endeavour to evince by Experiments. But this Conclusion is very doubtful and difficult.

2. That Water is fourteen times, or very neer thereabout, lighter than Mercury, quantity for quantity, and this as it is eafie to be tryed, fo upon try-

P 4

216 Obserbations touching the

al I find it very neer the truth, though Water it felf in feveral places differeth fomewhat in weight, and therefore it is not eafie to make this the common standard for all Waters, though the difference be not confiderably great. tis di

ither

iding

other

Th

theful

willbe

ther,

treat of

aufeth

nment

tractabl

one w

Th

penfio

lian En

refolvi

that re

everal

Firft

length i pended

desan

The state of the s

Though Water be ordinarily fourteen times lighter than Mercury, yet this is not the just proportion of the fuspension of one and the other in a Tube.

For if a Tube of Water, above one and thirty foot long, ftopt above and immerfed at the other end in reftagnant Water, it will fubfide as is ordinarily faid to thirty and one foot, others fay more, whereof fee the Experiment apud Schottum in Technicis Curiofis, l. 3. cap. 2. Exper. 2, & 3.

But in the cafe of Mercury, if the Tube of above twenty nine Inches and half long, suppose four foot, be stopt at the top, and immersed at the open end in restagnant Mercury, it will subside to twenty nine Inches and half, or thereabout.

But although in these two fluids, of this

Torricellian **Cryctiment**. 217 this different gravity, the fubliding of either vary, yet the reafon both of the iubfiding and fuspending of the one and the other will be the fame.

gh

山

Itis

tan-

iffe

ur-

vet

the

1 2

one

and

nant

rily

fay

1014

0. 2.

he

nd

at

nd

ide

ere.

this

Therefore what I fay in relation to the fulpenfion and fubfiding of Mercury, will be in its reafon applicable to the other, and therefore I shall here only treat of the sufpending of Mercury, because the Instruments to try the Experiment in Water are more massly and untractable, but, as I said, the reason of one will be the reason of the other.

There be three Inftances of the fufpenfion of the Mercury in the Torricellian Engin, which though they all are refolvible into one common reason, yet that reason hath a various application feverally to them.

First, when the Tube exceedeth in length the ordinary station of the sufpended Mercury, viz. twenty nine Inches and half, as suppose it be four foot long, and the Tube receive only thirty Inches of Mercury, or though the Tube be filled more than twenty nine Inches and half of Mercury, yet it is not

218 Obserbations touching the

fo perfectly filled, but that there remains a portion of Air in the head of the Tube, upon its inverting into the reftagnant Mercury. Airw

fuch:

to th half

fo fm

unto,

bythe

of the .

the Me

Inches

and f

what

In

beno

Merca

place

been

none

firis,

3. But

inded

fthe

theo

ich a

200

金

fion

In this Inftance, if the portion of Air be fo great before its Expansion, that being expanded by the descent of the Mercury, it can reach below twenty nine Inches and half, as suppose to 20, 23, 24 Inches or less, then the Mercury will subside to that scantlet that the portion of Air is extendible unto.

If the portion of Air be less than can be extended, below twenty nine Inches and half, or the distance be so great that the extension of that portion of Air cannot by its expansion supply a greater room than what just answers to that station : as suppose the Tube were above 4 foot long, and filled with Mercury all but half an Inch, and then inverted into the vessel of restagnant Mercury, whereby before its fubfiding there would be about half an Inch of free Air in the head of the Tube; and by the defcent of the Mercury to twenty nine Inches and half, if that little portion of Air

Torricellian Crptiment. 219 Air were yet fo much as were capable of fuch an extension, it would be extended to that length, viz. eighteen Inches and half, but if that task were too hard for fo fmall a portion of Air to be extended unto, then the fame would be supplied by the subsidiary steams and effluvia out of the Mercury, to make a retreat for the Mercury, to a descent of twenty nine Inches and half, as hath been shewn, and shall now farther be declared in what follows.

Ins

08,

Int

fAir

it be-

Mer-

line

,24

will

100

can

ches

that

can-

eater

that

ove

all

to

1,

ere

Air

de.

In

n of

Air

In this Inftance these things are to be noted. 1. That by the descent of the Mercury there is no vacuity left in the place derelicted by the Mercury, as hath been shewn Chap. 2. That there is no new Air admitted into the Tube de foris, as hath been shewn before, Chap. 3. But that little portion of Air is extended from the very head of the cavity of the Tube to the subfided Mercury, if it be of that substance that is capable of fuch an extension to the Mercurial station of twenty nine Inches and half: and if it be too little for fuch an extenfion, it is supplied by a suitable portion of

220 Dbserbations touching the of the Mercurial steams, as hath been shewn. 4. But that extension or dilatation of that little portion of included Air, is not by any natural Elatery or expanfion of its own, as hath been shewn in the two former Chapters, for it is a portion of the free Air; but it is a ftrong tension of that portion of included Air, to prevent that casma and separation of Bodies without any thing intervening, or the fuga vacui, so often mentioned by the Ancients. 5. And confequently, though in relation to the laws of the Universe, it be a natural expansion or dilatation of the Air in this circumstance, in obsequium natur & universalis, yet in relation to the particular state and confiftence of that portion of the Air thus expanded or tenfed by the fubliding of the Mercury, it is forced and violent. As the erect posture of my Body is natural to me, while it makes one common composition with my Soul and Spirits, and in Concreto, though it be violent in relation to the moles corporea of my Body, which would otherwife fall down to the Earth. 6. And the confequence of this

his ter

Air (co

tural

Unive

which

is the I

column

act abfu

parably

of the T

orrial C

this fun

be exte

Inches

ftation,

the Mer

that Itat

if the M

wentia !

telcende

it aquilil

TILS Da

dicent c

in by

brilf

Indis

realion

Torricellian Experiment. 221this tension of the included portion of Air (confidered conjunctly with the natural infeparability of the parts of the Universe, which is all one with that which the Ancients called fuga vacui) is the sustentation of the Mercury, that column of descended Air, which Linus not abfurdly calls funiculus, being infeparably united, and adhering to the top of the Tube at one end, and to the Mercurial Cylinder at the other end, and this funiculus aereus not being capable to be extended farther than to twenty nine Inches and half, being the Mercurial station, by the force of the descent of the Mercury, fuftains and holds it up at that station : and so the pondus deprimens of the Mercurial Cylinder is equal to the potentia superne sustinens of the Aereal descended Cylinder upon it, in a kind of aquilibrium, the Mercurial Cylinder by its natural motion endeavouring its defcent downward, and the aereal column by a motion of restitution to its natural fize and staple, retracting it as much as it may upward; and the fame reason will hold of the portion of included

en

11-

Idid

ex-

ewn

15 2

ong lir,

1 of

tly,

10 110

cum-

falis,

eand

e Air

ding

ent.

ttl-

100

its,

tin

ody,

vn to

nce di

this

222 Dbferbations touching the ded Air, be fo much as is capable of an extension below twenty nine Inches and half of the Tube: but not fufficient by fuch a force to be dilated to a full depletion of the Mercury out of the Tube, as poffibly to 20,15,10, or 5 Inches from the reftagnant Mercury, in which cafe the Mercury will fubfide to fuch a degree, and no lower.

王山」

Pivi yi di in ant at and

lea

Dt

ter in ten in int

三十三十二

00

The reason therefore, I. Why the Mercury subsides to low as twenty nine Inches and half, its usual station, (or lower, if the portion of included Air be greater, as is before faid) is, because the weight of the descending Mercurial column is of that strength, to give the included Air that tension or dilatation. 2. Why it subsides no lower, is because when the Air hath attained its utmost tenfion that the descent of that column of Mercury can give it (which ordinarily is at the height of twenty nine Inches and half) that aereal descended Cylinder holds it there, and keeps it up to that height, the weight of the Mercury being now leffen'd.

And that this is the caufe of its fuftentation,

Torricellian Experiment. 223 tation appears evidently by these few Inftances. 1. If the Tube of Mercury in this fuftentation be fuddenly lifted up from the restagnant Mercury, there will be a ftrong refilition of the Mercury towards the top of the Tube, that will endanger breaking it; as we fee a Luteftring, if hanged upon a Nail, and overcharged with a Weight or ftrength at the lower end, by which it breaks in the middle, the upper part of it will forcibly resilire in its contraction to its ordinary fize. 2. If the Tube be inclined to a Level in the fame parallel line to twenty nine Inches and half of the erected Tube, whereby it lofeth its weight by the incumbence that it hath upon the fides of the declined Tube, the Air will contract it felf to its former confiftency, which it had before that tenfion, being by this inclination of the Tube delivered from it.

And they that object against the tenfion of the Air in this case; because if it had a tension in length, as the Luteftring hath, it would have likewise a contraction in its bredth, and so would

not

Dbferbations touching the not fill the Tube, must remember that the Air is a tenfible Body of fuch a nature, as is at the fame time tenfible in bredth as well as length, and in fuch its tenfion as closely adheres to the fides of the Tube, as it doth at one end to the top of the Tube, and at the other end to the Mercurial column.

may ye

cury W

and ha

Inches

filled w

extracted

ibraded

umprefi

nal colu

Chap. 21

tenfed,

itance.

And

ded with

indexpre

ingredier

tion, a

aion dila

hitance.

arelation

ury, asth

und not t

Caly I

IT THEATS

efficiency

Thi

I shall not here enlarge with Instances, to shew, that the tension of the Air, or any other tensible fluid Body neceffarily effects attraction on the Bodies to which it is contiguous, but shall referve that to the following Chapters : and I have been the longer in the explication of this Instance, because it fully opens the reason of the second Instance, which now next follows. Therefore,

2. The fecond lnftance is, where a Tube clofed at one end, above twenty nine Inches long, fuppole it four foot long, is entirely filled with Mercury, and no Air admitted into it, and then inverted into a veffel of reftagnant Mercury, without admiffion of any Air into it, either upon its inverfion or immerfion, (which though it be difficult, may Torricellian **Crperiment**. 225 may yet be done) in this cafe the Mercury will fubfide to twenty nine Inches and half in the Tube.

that

1 12-

ble in

chits

des of

o the

ndto

ftan-

Air

iecel

les to

eferre

andl

ation

openi

here a

renty

foot

cury,

then

mant

y Air

n in

fficula

may

This derelicted space of eighteen Inches and half, is, as I have before faid, filled with a Mercurial steam or vapor, extracted out of the Mercury it self, and abraded from it by the descent and compression of the parts of that Mercurial column, as I have before shewn *Chap.* and thereby likewise rarified or tensed, as the Air is in the former Instance.

And this being either real Air included within the pores of the Mercury, and expressed from it, or else a subtle Ingredient into the Mercurial composition, and extracted, and in its extraction dilated, as the Air is in the former Instance. It performs the same office in relation to the suspension of the Mercury, as the included extended Air did in the former Instance, and therefore it need not to be repeated.

Only I shall adde this farther, 1. That it appears the extraction of the subtle effluvia, and their dilatation, is perform-

ed

226 Obserbations touching the

ie part

ny, and

but re

which

in the

over luc

of the re

he the lik

he top of

ance.

By thi

Mercuria

ty nine

Inftanc

Butn

incether

inches :

loubtle

atractal

Erroom.

menty n

mes to

menty n

1, there

thes a

magive of they

ed with a great ftress or straining of them out of the Mercurial Body, and with little lefs labour extended; which appears by the flow descent of the Mercury, arifing from the lucta or contest that grows between the weight of the Mercury descending on the one hand, and the straining and abrading of those fubtle particles, and their tension or rarifaction of the other hand. And the like flow descent there appears in the first Instance, especially as the Mercury more and more subsides; for then the Mercury having neer acquired its ordinary station, grows lighter, and the strength of its pressure begins utterly to languish and decay too, being neer equally matched with the potentia suftinens of the extracted subtilized particles in this Instance, and by the tension of the Air in the former instance; the reafon whereof shall be farther enlarged, when I come to the third Inftance. 2. Whereas in the former Instance, by the inclining of the Tube, the Air regains its former contracted extent, here by the inclining of the Tube these subtle

Torricellian Experiment. 227 the particles extracted out of the Mercury, and dilated, are not only contracted, but refumed into the Mercury from which they were extracted, as is shewn in the Chapter. 3. That upon the over sudden Elevation of the Tube out of the restagnant Mercury, there will be the like resilition of the Mercury into the top of the Tube, as in the former instance.

of ad

vlernteft

fthe

nd,

ofe

or

ia

ler.

then

dis

and

erly

neer

fafti.

cles

of

e2ed,

ce.

by

16.

here

師

te

By this funiculus subtilis materia the Mercurial column is sustained at twenty nine Inches and half, as in the former Instance of the funiculus aereus.

But now how it comes to pais, that fince there is yet remaining twenty nine Inches and half in the Tube, which doubtlefs hath a refidue of fubtle matter extractable out of it, to fupply a greater room, that what is yet left above twenty nine Inches and half, how it comes to pais that by the weight of that twenty nine Inches and half of Mercury, there is not more of the Mercurial effluxes extracted and dilated, which may give a total delcent and evacuation of the Mercurial column into the re-Q 2 ftagnant

228 Dbserbations touching the

reftagnant Mercury remains to be confidered, which shall be done in the third Instance which follows.

T

ave

the

nive

muit the in

the N

effior

Ai

extra

Merc

that

ther

leque the U

the in

ind r

ary f

that d

An

#fi

adra

PE

Ma

que

3. The third inftance is, when the Tube is but just twenty nine Inches and half, or shorter, suppose 25, 20, 10, or 5 Inches long, and filled entirely with Mercury, and then inverted into the vessel of restagnant Mercury; in that case the entire Mercury will remain sufpended, and remain contiguous to the top of the Tube, and no part will descend, neither will there be any such funiculus of Air or subtle Matter to connect it to the top of the Tube.

The reafon of this is what in effect was given in the former inftances, though the application be different.

First, if in this instance the Mercury should any whit subside, either it must leave the *interstitium* between it felf and the top of the Tube vacant of any Body, or it must yeild some subside matter to supply the place it leaves abraded from it felf, as in the second Instance. And if it can do neither of these, *manet fors tertia*, only to continue its station united to the top of the Tube. The

Torricellian Experiment. The former of these cannot be, for I have supposed, and shall further inforce the contradiction of the Law of the Universe to that Supposition.

上三

the

and

OIS

vith

the

hat

ful-

the

de-

fuch

con-

feat

nces;

CUTY

nuft

and

dy,

to

mon

And

fors

nited

The

Therefore it remains, that either there must be a subtle matter extracted out of the included Mercury, or of neceffity the Mercury must hold its entire polfeffion of the whole Tube.

Although the remote caufe of this extraction of subtle parts out of the Mercury, in the fecond Instance, be that law of the Universe, to hold together the continuity of its parts, and consequently to avoid a vacuum or casme in the Universe destitute of matter; yet the immediate caule of this extraction and rarifaction is the descent of the Mercury from the station that it hath, and the weight of its Body is the caule of that descent.

And because it requires a strong compreffion of the Mercury, either to drive or draw out this subtle matter, and as it were to rake it out of the bowels of the Mercury, and to extend it, and confequently a strong weight to effect that com-3

229

230 Diferbations touching the

compression and extension, if that weight which it hath at 29 Inches and half, or under, be not effective of such an abrasion or extension of the subtle matter so abraded; such abrasion or extension not being effectible by that weight, the column of Mercury must hold its position, and becomes its own funiculus, and remain suspended to the top of the Tube.

Now it feems, that although a Mercurial Cylinder of a height above thirty Inches, as fuppole three or four foot, hath fuch a forcible preffure, weight, and gravitation upon the reftagnant Mercury, not only to drive down the Mercurial Cylinder to twenty nine Inches and half, but alfo to extract and ftrain out of it, and extend a fufficient portion of fubtle matter out of the Mercurial Body to fupply the room it leaves; yet that the weight only of twenty nine Inches and half, or below it, will not be able to drive, or draw out, or extend a portion fufficient for that Exigent.

And that is the reason, why at twenty nine Inches and half, or under that

gage

inde.

tine

Merc

a fut

by its

ofits

which

And

fthe

Inder

poffibl

meters

weig

the la

remain

But

Ttm21

hight

aule

alling abfid

liche

wiet

Bate

eng

nine

[pen

Torricellian Experiment. 231

i bat

Indes

tive f

ne fub-

lion or

y that

mult

own

o the

Mer-

thirty

r foot,

reight,

gnant

in the

nine

a and

icient

Mer-

aves;

nine

not

stend

twen.

er that

gage

t.

gage, whether the Tube be just twenty nine Inches and half, or longer; yet the Mercurial Cylinder refts there, wanting a sufficient potentia below that station by its weight, to extract or to rarifie any of its subtle parts, to supply the place which then it should defert or leave.

And herein the bigness or smallness of the Glass Tube, or the Mercurial Cylinder included, makes no odds; though poffibly according to the various diameters of the Tubes, one Cylinder of Mercury of 29 Inches and halfhigh, may weigh five times another Cylinder of the same height, and yet both would remain suspended in the Tubes.

But the disparity of the potentia deprimens, is from the disparity of the height of the Tube. And therefore the caule why the Cylinder of Mercury, filling a Tube of 3 or 4 foot long, will fubfide upon inversion unto twenty nine Inches and half, and there ftay, is, because before its descent to that station, its potentia was sufficient to abrade and extend the fubtle matter, but at twenty nine Inches and half that potentia was And spent. Q4

232 Observations touching the

ute

W

ive

toot

A

and

nake

mperi

natte

Fir

heigh with

tom

with

hefa

Hf as

Teat

a u

UTEMI.

ad UT

telu

tepla the

fan

And therefore the reason why the Tube of twenty nine Inches and half, or under, doth not subside at all, but remains cohering to the top of the Tube, is, because it hath not that *potentia* at that gage to abrade from it self matter to supply that place, if it should leave it.

And for this purpose it will not be amiss to take notice of what Galilaus, and after him the Excellent Mersennus have given us in relation to the disparity of the motiva potestas of the same fluid in different positions of height or elevation.

The acceleration of motion of heavy Bodies is ut quadrata temporum, in which they move downwards; as if in the first Minute, a Body moves one foot, in the fecond minute it will move four foot, viz, two times two; in the third minute nine foot, viz, three times three; or, which comes to all one account, heavy bodies in their defcent, in every given portion of time, as a minute will percur portions of space per numeros impares ab unitate; as if in the first mipute Torricellian Experiment. 233 nute it descend one foot, in the second it will descend three foot, in the third five foot, in the fourth minute seven foot, and so onward.

ne

1,01

t ft

ube,

14 21

atter

ave

be

LUS,

nnus

ipa-

fu-

rele-

eavy

hich

the

one

we

he

les

20-

in

ute

seres

mi

Dute

Merfemnus partly upon this Theory, and partly upon his own experience, makes two Conclusions, (which I have experimentally found true) that are apposite to explicate what I mean in this matter.

First, if there be two veffels of equal height, but of differing diameters, and with an equal lumen or hole in the bottom of each of them, and both filled with Water; the fmaller veffel will in the same portion of time empty from it felf as great a quantity of Water as the greater, for the Gravitation of the Water upon the Lumen is fecundum altitudinem, not secundum latitudinem vasis: and upon the fame account it is, that if the lumen be at the fide, and the veffels be placed in the fame horizontal parallel, the Parabolical line made by falient Water out of each veffel, will be of the fame length and amplitude.

2. That if there be two Tubes or veffels

Dbserbations touching the 234 veffels of Water, A and B, of the height of nine foot, containing nine Gallons of Water, and B were a veffel of fixteen foot containing fixteen Gallons of Water, and each veffel had a fmall lumen in the fide next to the Bafe, of equal bigness, and of that bigness, that were there but one Gallon in the Tube, it would empty that Gallon in one minute. In these Instances, Afilled with Water would empty five Gallons in the first minute, three Gallons in the fecond minute, and one Gallon in the last minute. Again B, if filled with Water, would empty feven Gallons in the first minute, five in the second minute, and three in the third minute, viz. in ratione subduplicata altitudinis. And this I have experimentally found to be true.

ligh,

highef

weigh

molto

tentia

to five,

five to th

is three

iberty o

Mercury

theinter

the prefi

And

rate and

tend the

TY, is vig

rial colum

slefsand

nches a

ath a co

tot equal berefore

at heig

which t

Hiedo ,

onoit

The confequence whereof is, that every fluid Body the higher it is elevated, hath the greater and more effectual preffure by its polition upon its lower parts or other fluid, than what barely arifeth from its weight: fo that in a column of Mercury in a Tube of four foot high, Torricellian **Crperiment**. 235 high, though the loweft foot and the higheft foot of Mercury be of an equal weight, yet the preffure of the uppermoft or fourth foot, which I call its potentia deprimens, is to the third as feven to five, and the third to the fecond is as five to three, and the fecond to the first as three to one, namely when it hath a liberty of defcending motion, as the Mercury hath in this Experiment; for the intermediate weight contributes to the preffure of the uppermost foot.

ditte

ng me

a velet

en Gal

el had a

he Baie,

bignels,

in the

lon in

Afil

ve Gal-

Gallons

allonin

led with

llons in

nd mi-

ote, viz,

to be

hat e-

eleva-

fectual

lower

barely

10 3 00

our for

脑

And

And hence it is that the power to ferate and fegregate, and ftrain, and extend the lubtle matter out of the Mercury, is vigorous and effective in a Mercurial column of 4 foot high, and gradually is lefs and lefs' till it come to twenty nine Inches and half; and then though it hath a confiderable Gravitation, yet it is not equal to effect fuch a feparation, and therefore must needs ftand fuspended at that height, or leave a vacuum behind it, which the Catholick laws of the Universe do not permit.

And thus far touching the Explication of the Solution, which feems to me to 236 Dbserbations touching the to be the true Solution of the Torricellian Experiment.

1.

t II

Ins.

irač

beat

. B

ion a

rfub

othn

eno

inperi

affic

blve

TOVE

naint

tion

ther

at (

mn

wł

git. And

tions

time!

ifth

I. As

And in the next place I shall subjoin fome Instances that seem to me to confirm it, and answer some Objections that are made against it.

CHAP. XVI.

Concerning the two Suppositions that are necessary to maintain this Solution, viz. Natures abhorrence of vacuum, and the Attraction of tensible fluids, or other bodies when under a tension.

There are two Suppositions that are neceffary to be proved, to render the Solution above given evident or probable. 1. The exclusion of a vacuum or space in the Universe wholly empty of any Body. 2. That any Body, capable of tension, or rarifaction by tension, (such as are the Air and thin effluvia of Mercury) to be attractive upon the contiguous Bodies, when actually under that tension.

Torricellian Experiment. 237 I. As to the former of thefe, I need not much labour for it, upon two reafons. 1. Because there have been large Tractates upon this Polition, and to repeat them would be but actum agere. 2. Because the exclusion of the Gravitation and Elafticity of the Air, invented or substituted by the modern Elaterist, doth neceffarily conclude, that there can be no vacuum in Nature; for all those Experiments and Inftances, which they m. produce to prove that Gravitation or Elasticity, and by which they go about to VIZ. nd the folve them, must (if those Solutions prove untrue, or ineffectual) of necessity maintain that ancient Peripatetical pofition, because they are uncapable of any other Solution. And in my judgment that Gravitation and Elafficity of the common Air is fufficiently convinced by what hath been before faid touching it.

And when I meet with those Objections that I find used by Learned men, namely how the Mercury or Water comes to know there will be a vacuum, if they do not leave their natural Gravity,

I.As

li-

bjoin

conthat

er bor

at are

ender

nt or

CHAN

mpty

capa-

lion,

is of

con-

Inder
238 Dbserbations touching the vity, and fo afcend or remain fuspended to supply it, and how those stupid inanimate Elements or Minerals come to understand, that Nature fo much abhorreth a vacuum; are much of the fame kind, as if a man should ask the Sun, if it move according to Ptolemy; or the Earth, if according to Copernicus it move; how they came to know that when they come to the Northern Tropick, they must move again to the Southern Tropick ? or when it hath touched the Southern Tropick, it knows that it must come back to the Northern, and fteer its course accordingly? Or as if a man should ask, how doth the Stone understand that he must descend, when yet all the men in the world can never give any fatisfactory reason for its motion to the Earth, more than to the Moon, but only Nature that is the principium motus & quietis, or rather the God of Nature, whole standing and statuminated Law Nature is, hath fo order'd it, and ordered fo in the best way for the use, beauty, and accommodation of the Universe. The plain truth of it is, the very

ery cu

hat h

eafor

s eno

reafor

the h

hough

imate, ich k

thefe ar

2.

tractio

rarifa

Air, o

rom th

fectis

Dre, as

labri,

106,20

arts of

Duity

wither

re fond

beter

Panof

being

lawin

Torricellian Experiment. 239 very confideration of the many attempts nded that have been made to explicate the reason of the descent of heavy Bodies, to uis enough to let us fee, that we tire our abhon. felves in vain to determine the clear e lame reafon of it, without refolving it into n, if it the statuminated Law of Nature: the though the Stone and the Earth are inalove: nimate, or at leaft unreasonable Bodies, vhen fuch kind of Objections therefore as pick, these are fond and weak. them

mi-

ed the

tmuft

d fteer

aman

inder-

en vet

never

s mo-

o the

prin

ie God

mmi-

rdit,

or the

of the

is, the

ver

2. As to the fecond, namely the attraction of Bodies extended, whether by rarifaction or tenfion, especially of the Air, or this fubtle matter that arifeth from the Mercury. This affection and effect is as natural as any thing in Nature, as is truly observed by the learned Fabri, in primo tractatu physico, prop. 205, 206, 208. For a ftrict contiguity in all parts of feveral Bodies is a kind of continuity of the Universe and all its parts; neither can I imagine how those that are fond of the Epicurean hypothesis, can better maintain the cohefion of the parts of folid bodies, their atomi hamati being but fancies of what men never The faw in them.

240 Obserbations touching the

The Air is the common cement and connecter of the different parts of this inferior world at left, and ftrictly interposeth between their fiffures and *interftitia*, to maintain a kind of common continuity between the different parts of the Universe, and makes it as it were one continued Body.

com

as,

the

fleft

eith

they

love

red b

ition

ent to

She

rabil

the S

Dent

ACMI

rote

ertec

tillio

Nat

n te

it fo

Jag-g

Istin

ellin

anye

But to come to particular Inftances, which shall not be laborious but familiar and common, to evince this cohesion of the parts of tensed or rarified Air, and the contraction that it makes upon contiguous bodies, in its endeavour of restitution to its natural state and consiftence.

1. The inftance of Cupping-glaffes, where the Air is highly rarified or evacuated by the included burning Tow, and applied to the flefh, draws up the flefh ftrongly unto it, when by the extinction of the Tow the rarified Air contracts it felf to a narrow room, which can be no otherwife than by the cohefion of the particles of Air to the skin, and driving it in to the Glafs, while it contracts it felf to a narrower com-

Torricellian Experiment. 241 compass. And certainly they that tell us, that this is done by the preffure of the ambient Air upon the contiguous. flesh, which thrusts it up into the Glass, either do not believe themfelves while they fay it, or are fo transported with a love unto or ingagement for their beloved hypothesis, of the prodigious gravitation of the free Air, that they are content to fay any thing in its behalf.

and

Min-

Inter-

inter-

mmon

it parts

were

nces;

niliar

ion of

and

1con-

of re-

confi-

glaffes,

or eva-

Tow,

p the

e ex-

con-

which

cohe-

the

Glais,

rower

cont

Qui amant ipsi sibi somnia fingunt. shottus (who while he wrote his mirabilia hydraulica, was well fatisfied with the Solution of the Torricellian Experiment by the common Solution of fuga vacui) was indeed afterward, when he wrote his mirabilia Magdeburgica, converted to the new Solution, being not willing it feems to be thought to fee lefs in Nature than the new Tribe of Virtuoli that were concerned in that Engine. But for all that, this Inftance of Cupping-glasses was too hard for that new Solution, and were fairly fain to have recourse to the decantata fuga vacui, or elfe it must stand unfolved, and so must any elle that means an impartial and R un-

Dbserbations touching the 242 unpreingaged search into Nature.

ome

thera

in fo

a Thr

weigh

polite

Dances

when w

DaCa Glafs o

the Sup

dle go

Water

ponth

Glafsdr

aclude

ifactio

landle

ame n

H, and

ofuppl

The W

then h

the weig

lift ut

211 303

2. If an empty Bladder be tied close about the neck, and faitned to the top of the Tube, Hermetically fealed in the asint Torricellian Experiment, upon the fubfiding of the Mercury the Bladder will be expanded, not by the natural Elatery of the little particle of included Air, but by the ftrong attraction of the tenfed Air in the Tube, by the descent of the Mercury, whereof before.

3. The Instance given in the tenth Chapter, of the Tube heated, and appended to a Ballance, fo as it touch the Water, the Water riling in the Tube, the Tube will be drawn down, which is only done by the adhesion of the two extremes of the inclosed rarified Air, the one Extreme laying hold upon the top of the cavity of the Tube, the other end laying hold of the Water, and drawing it up, and therewith necessarily drawing the Tube down, whilft the included Air is contracting it felf to its natural and narrow er dimensions.

And because the Experiment made by a wide-mouth'd Glass would yeild fome

Torricellian Experiment. 243 some discoveries of this attraction by the rarified Air, which are not fo vifible in fo narrow a Tube, I took a Beer-glafs, as in the Figure 14, and suspended it by a Thrid to one Scale of the Ballance, and weighing it with a weight in the opposite Scale, and found it weigh two Ounces and half; then, as we used when we were School-boyes, flicking up a Candle in a Bason, I let down the Glass over the Candle contiguous to the Superficies of the Water, the Candle going out there was a portion of Water drawn up into the Glass, the Air Tube upon the Candles going out, and the Glass drawn down into the Water, the included Air being under a caufe of rarifaction, namely by the heat of the Candle, and by the extinction of the Flame now gradually contracting it felf, and thereby drawing up the Water to supply that place.

diale

he to

in the

he fub

er will

Elate-

Air,

renfed

of the

tenth

and ap-

uch the

which

thetwo

Air, the

thetop

er end

rawing

rawing

cluded

patural

t made

d reild

fome

The water drawn up into the glafs was about half an Inch; we marked exactly the weight that was required now to lift up this Glass and included water was an addition of 4 Ounces and 4 s of an R'2 ounce

244 Dbserbations touching the

Ounce; fo that the whole weight that raifed the Glafs and Water inclosed, and fevered it from the Water beneath, was fix Ounces $\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{8}$ of an Ounce, and then, though not without reluctance, the Glafs was raifed out of the Water.

Then taking the exact quantity of other Water, equall to that formerly included in the Glass, (which was not difficult to do by the help of the remaining Mark) we weighed it, and found it to weigh exactly three Ounces and half, and a very few Grains.

So that the weight of the Glafs and inclosed Water amounting to fix Ounces, there was requisite an addition of about half an Ounce to sever the Glafs from the Superficies of the restagnant Water, which did apparently to the eye and touch adhere together, notwithstanding the counterpoise of fix Ounces, equal to the weight of the Glass and included Water.

And this half Ounce of additional weight was due purely to the adhesion of the glass, Air, & inclosed water to the Superficies of the restagnant Water.

I. It

I. the Gl

gravit

terpoi

Scale,

Glafs a

could n

to the ag

2.

duded V

Scale, un

tiguousa

Glafs,

cluded

above th

of the in

adhered

ded Wa

ommon

unculum

ind their

they cou

hat the

to the G

welcalle

This

Glaist

Torricellian Experiment. 245

hithat

fed, nd

eneath,

ice, and

uctance.

Vater,

utity of

rmerly

as not

remai-

found

ces and

Glass and

fix Oun-

addition

the Glafs

flagnant

to the

not-

of fix

of the

ditional

dhefior

ertoth

Water

I.I

1. It feems evident, that not only the Glafs, but the Water included in it, gravitates upon the Scale, for the counterpoife of fix Ounces in the oppofite Scale, equals the weight both of the Glafs and Water inclosed in it, which could not be, unlefs both contributed to the aquipondium.

2. That it is impoffible that the included Water could gravitate upon the Scale, unless the rarified Air were contiguous and cohering to the top of the Glass, and also to all the parts of it included within the cavity of the Glafs above the Superficies and whole body of the included Water, and also firmly adhered to the Superficies of the included Water, for they all make up but one common weight, and there must be a vinculum that must connect the Glais and the inclosed Water, and otherwife they could not gravitate together; fo that the vinculum that binds the Water to the Glass is this funiculus (as Linus well calls it) of the rarified Air, as the Thrid is the vinculum that binds the Glass to the Scale: for otherwise the Glafs R 3

246 Obserbations touching the

Glafs would be only raifed, and leave the Water to fubfide into the veffel of reftagnant Water, and would never hold an *aquipondium* to more than two Ounces and a half, which was the juft weight fingly of the Glafs.

But as for the fancy above mentioned, Chap. 10. that it is not the Glass and Water that make up the weight of fix Ounces, but the Glass and the column of Air incumbent upon it, the vanity of that imagination is fufficiently convinced in that Chapter.

3. That confequently, the included rarified Air thus faltning upon the cavity of the Glafs and the included Water by a ftrict cohefion, according to the nature of tenfed fluids, contracting it felf as much as it can by its motion of reftitution, draws up the Water in the veffel into the Glafs, and raifeth it as high, 'till there be an equilibrium between the pondus naturale deprimens of the Water, and the potentia fuftinens of the Air, thus now contracting it felf, and indeavouring its reftitution to its juft natural dimension.

4. As

4

the A

here

the G

the S

whic

to bre

upper

magin

but the

NW 14

And

Glasst

ftagn

will r

ficieso

not be

extern

tolum.

ed Air

erficie

anut, V

nore 1

Tords

But

Wat

Gran

Torricellian Experiment. 247

BWe

le of

rhild

Oun-

ne juft

oned,

and

flix

umn

ity of

nyin-

cluded

e ca-

Wa-

to the

ing it

on of

the

it as

be-

ss of

ns of

felf,

to its

4.15

4. As a *specimen* of this cohefion of the Air and Water included in the Glass, there is also a cohefion of the Limb of the Glass and the included Water unto the Superficies of the restagnant Water, which requires half an Ounce of weight to break that continuity between the upper and lower Water. And no other imaginable cause can be affigned for it, but that Natura agrè patitur disjunctionem partium continui.

And as with the hand you lift up the Glass towards the Superficies of the reftagnant Water, the Water included will rife with it much above the Superficies of the external Water, which cannot be by the imaginary preffure of the external Air, but by the adhesion of the column of Water to the included tenfed Air, and of that to the concave Superficies of the Glass per modum unius continui, which any man's tryal will make more plain and evident to him, than words in writing can eafily express.

But some exception is taken to the word funiculus, and we are asked what Grappers there are belonging to this fu-R 4 niculus, 248 Dbletbations touching the niculus, that can fo steadily lay hold of the Water and the Glass, and hold them thus tight together?

itho

(rap)

T

and fo

lus,

End a

natter

10 mon

ter Co

tothat

And

anoft

few

the co.

and th

hereo

10th (

And I must confess, that I wonder, that any that approves the Atomical or Epicurean Philosophy, can make that Question, fince all their pretence of the cohefion of the imaginary Atomical Particles in any the most folid continuum, are certain atomi hamati, that interlock one in another, which yet they never faw.

But let it be: I answer, the power of the laws of Nature are fo efficacious, that they can and do colligate strictly parts even of most distantial textures and confiftences, without the help of Vellicle, Hooks, or Grappers. What are the Hooks or Grappers, whereby the Humane Soul and Body, yea the Souls and Bodies of Animals are knit together, whereby the Bloud and the Spirits are colligated, whereby the Loadstone attracts the Iron, notwithstanding an interposed Plate of Brass or body of impervious Glass, and a thousand more Instances of Attraction between Bodies, without

Torricellian Experiment. 249 without the intervention of fensible Grappers and Hooks, or such gross Mechanismes.

ld of

them

onder,

cal or

e that

of the

nical

tinu-

t in-

they

ower

icious,

trially

stures.

elp ot

What

tereby the

knit

the

oad-

ding

ly of

more

odies,

ithout

This, and fome other as light as this, and fome toying with the word funiculus, are the greateft Objections that I find against what *Linus* hath in this matter delivered, which seem to me of no moment. Words were made to render Conceptions of things, and if they do that, they do their office.

And thus far concerning the Solution of the Torricellian Engin. I shall adde a few words, as I promised, touching the cohesion of two polished Marbles, and the insufficiency of the Solution thereof given by the Elaterists, and the truth of the ancient Solution thereof.

CHAP.

250 Observations touching the

CHAP, XVII.

Marb

nete

A

Air

the

large

red fr

rendi

Th

hers

reth

Fin

twol

the c

they l. neigl

Rint

aule

An

iccef

TOUL

knt

080

iew.

mup

Itak

Who

Concerning the Canfe of the Cohesion of two polished Marbles.

There are two Experiments, for the Solution whereof the Gravitation and Elatery of the Air is by the late Philofophers applied, which in this laft place I shall examine according to my premifed method.

The first is that of the cohefion of two polished Marbles. For instance, take two polished Marbles, of one dimension and figure, and exactly in the centre of each Marble let there be a Ring, whereby to sufferend the upper, and whereby a weight may be appended to the lower. These two Marbles, especially if their smooth sides be a little oyled, and applied each to other, will adhere so ftrongly together, that the upper being sufferended by its Ring to a post or frame, (*Fig.*15.) the lower will suffain a weight of 20, 30, or 40 pounds, though the Marbles Torricellian Experiment. 251 Marbles be not above three Inches diameter.

And as it will do this in the open Air, it will also perform the same, though the Marbles be inclosed within a close large Glass-Receiver, whereby it is severed from the common Air, or any impending column of the Atmosphere,

of the

the

tion

Phi-

s laft

o my

oftmy

take

afion

tre of

here-

ereby

the

ially

and

re fo

eing

ame,

eight

h the

larbla

The reason that the vulgar Philosophers were wont to give in these cases are these :

First, as to the strict cohesion of the two Marbles, they give this reason; that the cohesion is ob fugam vacui. For if they should be severed by the appended weight, the separation of them would be in the same indivisible moment, because they do contingere in puncto.

And in as much as all Bodies move fucceffively, and not in an inftant, it would be impoffible for the circumambient Air in the moment of the feparation of these two Marbles, to pervade the whole *interstitium* that would happen upon the first feparation, and confequently there would be a mean time wherein the *interstitium* would remain empty,

252 Dblerbations touching the

empty, therefore the cohefion is fo obftinate to prevent that monfter in Nature, namely vacuum.

onc

Bu

utio

infta

N

Air

Atmo

wthe

nenfi

ence

that

Treig

uppe to th

2.

ir rec

IOM

Fard

the 1

ath a

IOT OI

ite a

tace

Hemi

wh

UP

fot

And to evidence that this is the reafon, they fay that if the aperture be attempted at the fides, either by pulling them at one fide, or by appending the weight more to one fide than the other, they are eafily separated, because that aperture makes an Angle, (Fig. 16.) and gradually admits the Air into it; for then the aperture is not all at once, but is apertio continuata from the first opening. For although if the Bale of the acute Angle, viz. A, were but a hairs breadth, the Angle were divisible Mathematically unto the uttermost extremity of it; yet it is not fo Phyfically, it but gains a fucceffive latitude, according as it gradually opens, and fo is accommodated Physically to a successive intromission of the Air: but if the aperture were altogether, the separation in all parts of the Superficies must be Phyfically as well as Mathematically in the fame instant, which were too quick to give an admission to the successive motion

Torricellian **Experiment.** 253 tion of the aery body in the fame inftant. But now we will confider what Solutions the late Philosophy gives in this inftance.

06-

N2-

e rea-

e at-

illing the

her,

that

and

for

but

opeof the

hairs

Ma-

extre-

ly, it

-1000

520-

live

pern in

Phy-

1 the

ck to

e mo-

tion

Namely 1. That in the free and open Air there is an impending column of Atmosphere, reaching from the fummity thereof to the upper Marble, and commensurate in its diameter and circumference to the *area* of the upper Marble that preffeth it, with an exceffive weight downwards, and so upon the upper Hemisphere if suspended parallel to the Horizon.

2. That again there is a returning or recoiling Cylinder of Air, reaching from the Superficies of the Earth upwards, of as great a potentia fultinens as the fuperior column of Atmosphere hath a pondus deprimens: and this inferior or refulting column is commensurate also in its diameter and circumference to the lower Marble, or brazen Hemisphere, and thrusts that as vigorously up to the upper Marble, as the upper column prefieth downward. And to the potentia suffinens being equal to the 254 **Dbsetbations touching the** the pondus deprimens, the lower Marble is able to fuftain a weight equal to the weight of the upper atmospherical Cylinder; the reason of which admirable power (according to their Suppofition) is opened supra cap. 5.

tor lot

rall

mi

tain

A

and and

att

atla

Exp

tris

ath

lkn

THE

Tulg

A

Sam

A

ing Gar

isp

ele

3. And in as much as there runs down as weighty and potent aereal Cylinders or Atmospherical portions by the fides, as well as perpendicularly, therefore although the Marbles were not placed parallel to the Horizon, but vertically (as when each is drawn feveral ways) this lateral preffure of the Atmosphere is as effectual to hold the Marbles together in that close posture, as if they flood parallel to the Horizon.

4. And becaufe they will have a Salve for all Sores, although thefe Engins be placed in a clofe Glafs-Receiver, whereby the aereal Columns, as well fuperior as inferior, are wholly intercepted by the interposition of the great Glafs Receiver, the Elasticity of the portion of Air included within that Glafs Receiver, undertakes and effectually performs the phenomenon, by its vigorous Torricellian Crperiment. 255 gorous Elasticity or counterpression both upward, and downward, and laterally, upon the included Marbles or Hemispheres.

e

to

ial

mi-

opo-

Ins

y-

by

rly,

ere

but

eve.

At-

the

172,

11

2 2

n-

er,

ell

er-

eat

the

chat

ectur

STI

BEOUS

And this is the Solution that now obtains among the Virtuosi.

And upon these premises there are admirable trains of Philosophical Consequences deduced with great industry and subtlety, in this particular instance of the Marbles, which a man may read at large in the late book of Hydrostatical Experiments, Exp. 13, and elsewhere.

And now for ought I know the matter is brought to this iffue, whether this or the former Solution be the truer, (for I know not a third) and if this prove untrue or uneffectual, the former of the Vulgar Philosophy must obtain, 'till fome third be found out.

And therefore I will proceed in the examination of this new Hypothefis.

And although I think I have faid ϵ nough against this whole Scheme of the Gravitation and Elatery of the Air, as it is propounded in the fourth, tenth, and eleventh Chapters; yet I shall here add some

256 Dblerbations touching the

fome things more specifically applicable to these Engins and Experiments, and remit the Reader to those Chapters, as to the general untruth of the entire hypothesis. fone.

weig

colum

but he

fromt

of Air

OWD W

rior col

ter over

pended.

But

Suppose

that th

polithe

in punct

fuis did

the Mar

the low

mpende

or piec

E 25 WC

And

apoled

tould n

imer di

comper and its

First therefore, as to the cohesion of the Marbles I offer these considerations:

1. It is plain, that the lower Marble, if there were nothing elfe to fuftain it but the recoiling Cylinder of Air impelling it upward, it would certainly fall to the Earth, notwithstanding that imaginary potentia; for if it were otherwife, it would be a neceffary confequence, that though it were not contiguous to the upper, it would be fustained by that potentia fustimens, and fo we should have Milstones floting in the Air, according to the fancy of the last mentioned Author of Hydrostatical Experiments.

But the help for this is, that in that inftance the impending superior column of Air being of equal strength with the recoiling column of Air, there is an *aquipondium* between that *pondus* and *potentia*, and so the solute Marble or Milftone Torricellian **Crperiment**. 257 ftone, having the advantage of his own weight, and the weight of the fuperior column would conquer the inferior; but here the inferior Marble is protected from the weight of the fuperior column of Air, and fo hath nothing but his own weight to contend with the inferior column, and its potentia, which latter overmatcheth it, and fo keeps it fufpended.

pinable

ts, ind

ters, is

ntire m

nelion d

ations:

Mar-

fustain

Air im-

rtainly

ng that

re other

r confe

conti-

e sultai.

nd fo we

the Air,

ut men-

Expe-

that in-

column.

h with

re is an

and p

or Ma

ftone

But this will not cure the Sore; for fuppofe it were two pieces of Wood, or that the Marbles were not excellently polifhed, fo that they did not contingere in puncto, but fome little fiffure or interfitia did let in any fmall portion of Air, the Marble would fall off; and yet there the lower Marble is protected from the impendent column of Air by the fuperior piece of Wood, or unpolifhed Marble as well as here.

And to fay these little filaments of interposed Air, which if all put together would not make a column of Air of a larger diameter than a small pin, should conquer the reflected Cylinder of Air, and its potentia, which these Masters S sup258 Obserbations touching the fuppose to be equivalent in power to thirty, forty, nay one hundred pound weight, renders the whole Supposition it felf to be but utterly improbable. Somewhat therefore else it is, that keeps the lower Marble supponded to the upper, and not the imaginary potentia of the reflected column of Air commensurate to the area of the inferior Marble.

teca

lot

apo

they

to a

COUL

of Ai

then

lefta

3.

tions

his H

mad

in ti

light that l

with

ere.

hat

tops. Iurat

bA, be]

Parad

ante ante

Wa

2. If the lower Marble were fuftained upon the account of the potentia fuftinens of the inferior column of Air, and by force thereof it could futtain (for instance) forty pounds weight, suspended in the center of the Marble, it were not cafily conceptible how if but an eighth part of that weight were hanged near the limb or circumference of the lower Marble, it would fall afunder, as it will; for the potentia suftinens of the subjected column of Air is applied equally to all the area of the subjacent Marble. And the separation will follow, if the Marbles being oyled, the one may be flided off from the other without any difficulty; and then when they are fo flided off, they are eafily thereby fevered, becaufe

Torricellian Crperiment. 259 because no vacuity or instantaneous motion of the Air would follow thereupon: which could never be done, if they were so strongly wedged up one to another by so strong and powerful a counterpressure of the reflecting column of Air, which presset up according to the new hypothesis with a potentia able to suffain neer a hundred pound weight.

t to

md

lition bable.

keeps

e up-

níu-

e.

ia fu-

and

n int

ended

e not

ghth

near

will;

ded.

o all

And

Mar-

dif.

io fli

rered,

ecaule

3. Stevinus tells us in the observations upon the tenth Proposition of his Hydroftaticks, that if a veffel be made in the form of Fig. 17. with a hole in the bottom, and a piece of Wood lighter than Water, viz. BB. Cover that hole, and then let the veffel be filled with Water; as great a strength will be required by the ftring at A to move that rundle of Wood from the hole it itops, as if a weight of Water commenfurate to the area of the rundle, from B to A, were impendent upon it. And this the Learned Author of Hydroitatical Paradoxes avouches to have tried himfelf, and yet the Water included is not an half nor a quarter of that weight of Water. And the column of Air that thele

Dblerbations touching the 260 these Masters suppose to press the Water at A, can be no larger than the orifice of the Pipe at A, which is not one fifth part of the amplitude of the rundle B, nor of the hole which it ftops. But if there were fuch a reflected or recoiling column preffing upward to the hole of the veffel and rundle that covers it, which is five times larger than the orifice at A, to let in a column of gravitating Air; this rundle, and the Water incumbent upon it, should be forcibly thrust up by the recoiling column of Air: and yet Experience tells us, that it is fo far from being thrust up by the potentia suffinens of the inferior aery column, that it is hardly to be raifed without difficulty by a Thrid.

lap,

ther

nyc

colo

fed.

Late

the H

more

by ab

more

foth

hath

War

cept

notb

recon

Weig

ted

Oun

mens

bath

ty P

weig

to an

hehe this

500

4. Again, take a veffel of Laton, of a cubical or cylindrical figure, about eight Inches diameter; make a round hole at the bottom of four Inches diameter. Then take a round piece of Braßs or Lead, or finoothed Wood, of fix Inches diameter, which may weigh two Ounces; wax it well, and exactly, and closely cover the hole, that it may over-lap,

Torricellian Experiment.

ine fith

lle B, But if iling 'e of

sit,

ori-

nta-

ater

cibly

nn of

hatit

ie pa-

1 00-

with-

ofa

out

und

dia-

Brals

ffix

two

and

OVER

四

261

lap, that no Air may go in or out by it, then rarifie the included Air, but not to any confiderable height, for then growing cold it will draw up the cover when clofed. Then close the top very close with Laton and Soder, that no Air can get in; the Air I suppose rarified may take up more room than its natural dimension by about two fquare Inches, which is more than the dimension of the Stopper: fo that the fupposed Elatery of the Air hath no refiftence to its impelling upward, because it hath room for its reception. I fay that this Stopper will not be impelled up by the preffure of the recoiling Cylinder of Air, though it weigh but two Ounces, and will be lifted up by a force or weight of three Ounces. And yet according to these mens Supposition, this recoiling column hath a potentia to impell or keep up forty pound, nay an hundred pound weight, being commensurate in power to an Atmospherical Cylinder of fix Inches diameter, which according to their Supposition must weigh about 500l weight, namely a Cylinder of Mercury 5 3

262 Dbserbations touching the Mercury of fix Inches diameter, and twenty nine Inches high, viz. 783 square Inches of Mercury, which is near 500 weight. It is true I have not tryed this, but my observation of the third Experiment makes me little doubt of this.

ftl

152

at fi

upt

pan

and

toits

It's CO

hold

with

traft

inft

effet

milp

and

Fi

ave

the P

ficie

ing Xtw

pke

the

曲

fph

of

CHAP. XVIII.

Concerning the Magdeburgh Hemispheres, and their Cohesion, and the reason thereof.

THE Air is capable of tenfion by force, and of rarifaction by heat; both which agree in this, that they both give a large expansion of a less portion of Air into a greater space than is natural to it.

But herein they partly differ, and partly agree; that the immediate effect of a ftrong tension of Air by force (luch as are the Air-pump, and the Magdeburgh Engin, and the Cacabus Evacuatorius deferibed by Shottus in his Technica curiosa, lib. 1. cap. 5. & sequentibus) is attraction of the Superficies, to which the included tensed Air is contiguous.

But the immediate effect of rarifaction

Torricellian Experiment, 263 of the Air, which is performed by heat, is a laxation of the filaments of the Air at first; for the Air being dilated, takes up more room, is more relaxed and expanded : but confequentially there follows a contraction as the heat decays, and the Air endeavours its restitution to its natural texture, and so endeavours its contraction, and confequently lays hold on the contingent Superficies, within which it is imprisoned, and attracts it with its own contraction. The inftances of both which motions and effects we have in the Magdeburgh Hemispheres described by Shottus, ubi supra, and hereafter more fully explicated.

ad

U.S.

50d

this,

Ex-

his,

res

reof.

ı by

leat;

both

tion

atu-

300

fea

ich

ide-

infa,

tion

clu-

etion

đ

Fig. 18, 19, 20. The Engin is thus defcribed. Let there be two Brazen concave Hemispheres AB, with rings in the Poles or center of the convex Superficies of each of them at C and D, and a ring of Leather dipt in Wax to be placed between the two Hemispheres, viz. E, to keep the limbs or joints of them close from admission of any Air between the commission of any Air between

Observations touching the 264 Hemisphere at FK, both the Hemifpheres conjoined with the Leather between them. These Hemispheres thus joined, the Stop-cock at F to be left open, whereby in the Cacabus Evacuathius or Magdeburgh Engin, the Air in the cavity of the Hemispheres may be as much exhausted as may be, and confequently that which remains being thereby put into a great tension, to be inclosed by turning the Stop-cock, that no forreign Air may be admitted. These Hemispheres thus ordered, will cohere fo ftrongly together, that the ftrength of many Horses will not sever them, if the Hemispheres be large.

ca

n

P

pr Ai

por par

lep of

all

im file

tal

ima mot

por

动

t

t

And the event is infallibly true, but the contest is touching the reason or Solution of the phanomena.

The modern Philosophers, with Schottus in his fourth Book of his Technica curiosa, cap.7.2.3. (being now a Convert to the Gravitation of the Air) tells us, that the reason hereof is, that the weight of a column of Air impendent uppon the upper Hemisphere, and the reverse column of Air pressing upon the Torricellian Experiment. 265 the lower Hemisphere upward, is the cause of this cohesion.

11-

2

en,

SOF

11-

ch

It-

by

01-

Ie-

e fo

of

the

out

So.

Ŋ.

H-

rt

IS,

he

ent

the

000

de

And that in cafe the Hemispheres be not placed erect, but laterally, with their Poles parallel to the Horizon, the lateral preffure of the two adverse columns of Air perform the business, and keep them strictly together against a most powerful force indeavouring their feparation.

But still with this caution, that the separating force work upon the centre of the Hemispheres, and so draw upon all parts alike: for if the *potentia separans* be applied unequally, *viz.* at one side of each Hemisphere, and not equally from the centre, then the separation will easily follow upon the application of a simall separating strength, which is also most certainly true. Again, if but a little portion of Air be let into the Stop-cock, the separation of them quickly follows, which is also true.

But now the vulgar Speculators think, that this Solution is untrue, and that the true reafon of the cohefion of these Hemispheres is, because that the included 266 **Dblexbations touching the** included portion of Air is not wholly exhausted, neither is it possible by humane power wholly to evacuate it. But a great part therereof is exhausted, and that which remains inclosed is under a very great and violent tension, and hath a strong natural *comatus* of restitution to its natural staple and standard, and that the filaments of the Air lay hold upon every point of the concave Superficies, and draw them inward, as it endeavours its own contraction.

10

let

H

the

123

ion B

tit for

m Aih

That there is not, nor can be, any cafma or interval of empty fpace between the convex Superficies of the included Air, and the concave Superficies of the including Hemifpheres, for that is contrary to the common law of Nature; and yet the Air by its intrinfick texture, and proper motion of reflitution, to that just dimension that Nature hath affigned to it, affects its own contraction to its own state, and with it draws together, and holds together the ambient body including it.

Not much unlike the tenfion of Luteftrings, highly wound up by their Pins, which

Torricellian Experiment. 267 which have a tension and contraction of the extremes, to which they are fastned, namely the Bridg and the Pins.

ly

1.

ł, ted,

unand

tu-

d,

24

ave

as

201

be-

111-

les

hat

V2ck

ti-

ure

-00

it

the

ute

Dins hich

That the reason why, if any Air be let in, even at a Pin-hole through the Hemispheres, it is greedily fucked in by the tenfed and stretched Air, to relieve it from the Rack upon which it is ftretched, and being taken in it relieves that tenfion, loofeneth its contraction, and takes off its forcible attraction upon the concave Superficies of the including Hemispheres, and gives the included Air a fair relaxation to its due fize, staple, and standard; and fo the cohefion ceafeth.

Fig. 21. That the reason why an aperture is eafily wrought, when the divulfion is only of one fide, is partly the fame with the reason of the like divulfion of the the two cohering Marbles. I. Because the aperture is angular, and not all at once. 2. The aperture is cunei formis, which every body knows is more forcible than a parallel aperture. And 3. by this kind of angular opening the filaments of the Air are broken fucceffively

268 **Obserbations touching the** ceffively one after another; but in a parallel aperture all the filaments must be broken at once, and so make one common refistance to the force. As a piece

the

SU

our

WO

this

mag

10 do

An

tory]

had ling ling he m

ill e

Fo

hat

er ra laftas

when

DICI

lafta.

100

植作

the

fph

of Cloth may be torn with eafe by one man, when thrid is broken after thrid, but cannot be torn by four men, when all the thrids are strained together, and so have an united and uniform strength and refistance.

And they fay, that although this Engin is contrived with great pomp, yet in truth it is no more than that Experiment, which we practifed with our Nutfhels when we were children, where by clapping half a Nutfhel to our lips, or the back of our hands, and fucking out the Air, they would flick fo clofe, that we could not eafily fillip them off.

These are the two reasons that contend for the Solution of this Experiment, the Gravitation of the Air or Atmosphere of the one hand, and the motus or conatus restitutionis of the Air, and the natural inseparability of Bodies without any intervening Body of the other Torricellian **Experiment**. 269 other hand. If the former be laid afide as untrue, the latter needs no great labour to prove it; for these be the only two Competitors for the Solution of this Instance, that I ever heard of.

ipa-

con-

one

thrid,

when

and

ngth

En

vet in

xperi-

h our

dren,

0001

Fuck-

1 10

hem

con-

peri-

10 1

the

Air,

odia

of the

other

And I think it is very plain, that the imaginary gravitation of the Air, neither hath nor can have any thing at all to do in this bufinefs.

And because I had not those Evacuatory Engins before described, and if I had had them, yet I would not have singly rested upon them, without making trial by rarifaction by heat, I took the method hereaster following, for the full examination of this Instance.

For it is obvious beyond difpute, that that if there be a cohefion wrought after rarifaction of the Air by heat, in the Inftances hereafter given, as there is when there is a tenfion of the Air by a forcible Evacuation, as in the former Inftance; the true caufe of each cohefion must be one and the fame. And if the pondus externi aeris contribute nothing to the cohefion of the Hemifpheres after rarifaction of the included Air

270 Dblerbations touching the Air by heat, it contributes as little to the cohelion of the Hemilpheres forcibly evacuated by an Air-pump, or the Cacabus Evacuatorius before mentioned.

by S

ure

F

mil

thefo

Th

oun

103 (

100

Ith

kin.

ud i

1-m

Ben.

thai

mil

and And on the other fide, if the cohefion feve of the Hemispheres after rarifaction by exact heat be caused by the motus restitutionis m, of the included rarified Air, and by the avit ftrict continuity (as I may call it) of the or t filaments of the Air to the cavity of the Hemispheres, to avoid that Vacuity WILLW of an which would otherwife happen by the upor contraction of the Air into a lefs room than would fill the whole cavity; the mad fame is unquestionably the reason of the bove cohefion of the Hemilpheres forcibly evacuated as above.

The Inftances therefore that I tryed are these that follow, which I shall mention feverally, with my observation to each of them. For if I miftake not, this one Experiment, duly improved, wholly fets aside the imaginary Gravitation of the Air, fo usually applied to the Solution of the Torricellian Experiment, the cohefion of Marbles, the raifing of Water in Pumps, and by

Torricellian Experiment. 271 by Suction, and many more of like nature.

ato fuci-

r tie

ned.

refion

on by

tionis

the

fthe

fthe

cuity

v the

moon

the

fthe

cibly

tryed

nen-

n to

this

whol-

vita-

d to

Ex.

bles,

, and

by

First, I caused two Brass concave Hemispheres to be caft, each of fix Inches and a quarter in the cavity, and about seven Inches diameter in the convexity, exactly closing one to another on their rim, and the lower let up into the cavity of the upper about half an Inch, for their more exact closure, and the outward rims of each about a quarter of an Inch in bredth, exactly closing one upon another, so that being closed they made one perfect Sphere, according to the form of the Magdeburgh Hemispheres above described.

The lower Hemisphere weighed fix pounds, seven Ounces, and a half, viz. 103 Ounces, and half, the upper weighed only fix pounds.

I then took a circular piece of Calfskin, a little above half an Inch broad, and in length fufficient to compass the Hernispheres, and dipping it in melted Bees-Wax, with a very little Rosin, so that it might just lye between the commission of the two Hemispheres, and ftop 272 **Dblet bations touching the** Itop out all access of the forreign Air between them.

Ar

twe

iphe

the

lifhe

Super

theru

a circ

and i

ourn

Darati

mom (hed)

IV of

poffib

the co

elves

But

des.

phere

vere

migi

the

here

First therefore, without any thing more done, I applied the two Hemispheres each to other, with the interposed girdle of waxed wet Leather, and pressed them close and hard together, that no commerce might be between the included and the common Air.

And fo there neither was nor could be any force of compression used to the included Air, because 'till the closure of the Hemispheres it had a free intercourse with the external Air, and when perfectly closed it was but just as much as the Hemispheres would freely contain, and consequently of the same texture with the forreign Air.

In this Inftance, the upper Hemifphere raifed gently by the ring, there feemed a little weak cohefion between them, becaufe the rims were perfectly clofed, and the feparation was altogether in the fame moment, but the cohefion fo faint and weak, that it would not fuftain the hundredth part of the weight of the lower Hemisphere, and scarce perceptible. And

Torricellian Experiment. 273 - And the reafon of the disparity between the cohefion of these Hemi-Ipheres, and that before mentioned of the 2 polished Marbles, are these. 1. Becaufe the contiguity of the two polished Marbles is in all points of their Superficies, but here the contiguity of the rims of the Hemilpheres was but in a circle of a quarter of an Inch broad, and fo the forreign Air had a shorter journey to go in the moment of the feparation of the Hemispheres, than in the moment of the separation of the polifhed Marbles. 2. Becaufe the contiguity of the polished Marbles is without any interpolition of Leather, which poffibly would impede the firmnels of the cohefion of the two Marbles themfelves.

ube-

thing

Hemi

terpo

, and

ther,

veen

could

o the

ire of

inter

when

much

con-

tex-

emi-

here

be-

Der-

was

the

ut U

patt

And

But now if the preffure of the aereal Cylinders either in the polifhed Marbles, or in the inftances of the Hemifpheres, before and hereafter given, were the caufe of their cohefion, what imaginable reafon can be given why there two Hemifpheres fhould not cohere as firmly in this Inftance.

For
274 Diferbations touching the

For though there be Air included between the two Hemispheres, yet all communication between the included and forreign Air is perfectly excluded by walls of Brass, and the impervious Leather girdle.

with

ters

fea

5 21

whi

nary reign But t

lert

Se of fla

owe

the K and a start of the formation of th

ent

If it be faid, that the Elafticity of the included Air refifts the compression by the forreign Air, and so impedes the cohefion.

I fay if any fuch Elafticity were admitted in the Air, (which I do not) yet most certainly the included Air hath no greater Elasticity than the common Air, whereof it was but just now a portion, and hath received no more compression by the juncture of the Hemispheres, no more than Air in a Bottle covered with a flat Board or Paper.

The confequence whereof is, that the Elafticity of the forreign Air is as ftrong as the Elafticity of the included Air, and must needs keep it in *aquilibrio*. And the confequence thereof is, that if the *pondus externi aeris* (if it were any way confiderable) would have its free exercife upon these Hemispheres, though filled with Torricellian Experiment. 275 with Air; for according to these Mastress supposition, the Cylinder of Air of each fide preffing each Hemisphere, is above seven hundred pound weight, which it may freely exercise, the imaginary Elasticity of the included and forreign Air being ex suppositione equal. But the ensuing Experiments will render this more evident.

e-

ied del

lous

the

on

he

ad-

yet

1 10

non

10r-

11

mi-

ttle

he

ng

the

W72-

on-

illed

mid

Secondly therefore, I took a handful of flax, and leaving the mouth of the lower Hemisphere upward, I put in the flax, and gave fire to it, holding the upper Hemilphere close over it, whereby the Air in both was greatly rarified, and a confiderable portion of the space taken up by the flame of the flax. Then clapping the upper Hemisphere upon the lower, with the interposed Leather girdle, I preffed them together with all the strength I had, neither were they poffibly capable of a neerer or clofer contiguity to the interposed Leather, though the imaginary Cylinder of the Atmosphere had pressed them, and hereupon the flame and fire was prefently extinguished.

T 2

The

276 Dbserbations touching the The Events were as followeth.

1. There grew a prefent cohefion of the two Hemispheres together, even while they were hot, and the included Air under a high degree of rarifaction by the heat, and so could not have any confiderable tension while the heat continued.

3. ed.

port

toe

No

grey

wou

with

wei

And

which

tion

led,

ltitu

to its

A

ma

and

And the reason of this cohesion was plainly this. That the fire and flame had not only rarified the Air included within the compass of the Hemispheres, to an expansion far greater than was natural to it; but also the flame and fire took up a confiderable portion of the space between the Hemilpheres, which being extinct in the moment of their juncture, that very rarified Air that was within, was forced to take up fo much more space as the flame, took up before its extinction. And from thence grew neceffarily an attraction upon the cavity of the Hemispheres, though that very Air was under a rarifaction by the continuing heat. D olohere had ar

because the Air was then under a ftrong

Torricellian **Experiment**. 277 frong dilatation by the continuing heat, and therefore the upper Hemifphere lifted up by the ring, would not fuftain the weight of the lower Hemifphere. 3. But when the Hemifpheres thus hear

n

075

udedi

Lion

any

00-1

Was

ame

ided

eres,

S Ra-

fire

the

hich

their

Was

uch

fore

rew

vity

rery

cont

veak

der a

trong

ted, and the included Air greatly rarified thereby, were permitted to continue together closed 'till they were perfectly cold, and thereby the Air had opportunity to contract it felf, or at left to endeavour it as much as it could. Now the cohefion of the Hemilpheres grew ftrong, fo that the upper lifted up would raife the lower in conjunction with it, with the addition of fome weight appended to the lower ring. And the reason was, because the heat which was the cause of the great dilatation of the included Air was now ceafed, and the Air by its motion of restitution endeavoured to contract it felf to its natural Expansion Bartte cit And because the included Air (it maybe) was expanded to above four times its true natural fize and dimension,

and now endeavoured to contract it felf into

278 Dblerbations touching the

infta

pear

orre

tigu

byth

of An

Forth

led to

andn

nal A

thefe

anIn

побл

and a

Expe

Hem

ler co

firft

WOnd

lyful

asaS

inhis

DICE

ittra

\$eni

pres

into that space, but could not attain it, unless three fourths of the space included within the Hemispheres should have been left perfectly empty, the Air endeavouring its contraction, according to the particular inclination of its own motion; yet by the common law of the Universe was kept under its former Expansion, to prevent the casma between the Air and the concave Superficies of the Hemilpheres, and fo as much as was poffible attracted upon them, and kept them together, no forreign Air being admissible for the relief of the included Air, to help to reftore it to its due fize and texture : as a living Oyster contracts its shell together by its own contraction within its shell, when a perfon is opening it. The comparifon is homely, and fuits not in all things, because the Oyster is a vital Being, but yet it ferves to explicate the method of this attraction, by the filaments of the Air upon the contiguous concave Superficies.

And from this inftance of fired flax (refembling very much the common inftance

Torricellian Experiment. 279 instance of Cupping-glass,) it appears plainly, that in those Glasses the flesh is not driven up by pressure of the forreign Air upon the glass or the contiguous parts of the flesh; but purely by the attraction of the included refidue of Air upon the extinction of the flame. For the Hemispheres were at first presfed together as close as they could be, and no man can imagine that the external Air can have any influence through these Brazen Walls, that are neer half an Inch thick, where yet the Attraction upon the included Superficies is visible and apparent; and in this and my other Experiments it was not poffible for the Hemispheres to receive a greater or clofer contiguity than I gave them on their first union : and therefore I do not wonder, that Schottus, though too haftily fubscribing to the preffure of the Air, as a Solution of some Experiments, yet in his Technica Curiofa, l. 4. cap. 12. § 1. is forced to confess carnem & fanguinem subintrare cucurbitas, nec pressione Acris externi carni circum illas incumbenti, nec pressione aeris illas incumbentis & depriment is. 4

mit,

incon-

have

ir en-

ording

OWD

wof

mer

s be-

uper-

fo 25

upon

o for-

relief

ftore

iving by in

when

pari-

ngs, but

thod

s of

cave

fiax

nmo

ftance

280 Dbserbations touching the primentis, ac intra carnem mergentis, sed suctione & attractione.

152

forc

lphe

tion

it e

quin

ture.

3.

axtin

perte

ftron

pend

Atain

Weig

Weig

inali

befor

Fo

that]

a ben

Ward

ftion

uwa.

14 001

Cing

Cilin

4

25

3. Becaufe I would improve the Experiment to the uttermost, I made a tryal with a stronger heat. I therefore put burning Coals and red hot Iron into each Hemilphere, 'till they were hot as I could well touch them, and then cafting out the Coals, the Air within the cavity of each Hemilphere was highly, rarified, then clapping the Leather girdle about the rim I closed the Hemispheres very close, as my strength could force them together, the Events whereof were these:

1. While the Hemifpheres were hot, and fo the included Air under a high degree of rarifaction, there was very little or no cohefion, for the Air was under the fame laxation as at firft, and therefore they would prefently fall alunder, the upper being raifed by the ring.

2. As the heat decayed, and the Hefpheres grew gradually colder and colder, and confequently the Air more and more endeavours to contract it felf, and Torricellian **Crperiment**. 281 as a confequence thereof attracted more forcibly upon the cavity of the Hemifpheres, the ftronger was there cohefion; because as the Air grew colder, it endeavoured more and more to acquire its just natural dimension and texture.

fed

ie Er

a try-

retore

1 Into

Ot as

Car

the

ghly

gir-

emi-

here-

were

der a

W2S

hir

int;

fall

the

He-

coli

and

and

25

3. At last, when the heat was quite extinct, and the Hemispheres grown perfectly cold, the cohefion was fo strong, that the upper Hemisphere fulpended upon a hook, did not only fustain the lower Hemisphere, which weighed neer Teven pounds, but alfo a weight of twenty eight pounds more, in all about thirty five pound weight, before they would be disjoyned. For now the Air being discharged of that heat that kept it laxe, and without a bent, or tenfion, or contraction inward, did now endeavour its contraction ftrongly, and therewith pulled inward the Hemispheres, from which it could not be favered, by reason of common Natures declination of a Vacuity. vertice held them together donting

4. My fourth Tryal was this, that when

282 **Dblerbations touching the** when the Hemilpheres were first heared, and clapt together, and thereby when they became cold, cohered exceeding strongly; yet when they were under that strong cohesion, that they would sustain a confiderable weight as before, without parting asunder, yet if afterwards they were brought but to a moderate heat, either by a chassing-dish of Coals put under them, or by holding them neer the fire, they would suddenly fall asunder of themselves, without any weight appended to sever them.

114

tru

clu

real

Pret

Wo

heli

upor

con

inth

CONT

neit

folu

F

doth

the

Air

125,

212 9

Cia

WI

mi

The reafon whereof is apparent, namely that by the heating of the Hemispheres the included Air is again expanded, and its tension laxed, and the filaments thereof which were before under a tension and contraction by the Air, ftriving to gain its natural temperament, are now let loose, as a Luteftring is let down by the unscrewing of the Pins. And consequently the fuction and attraction of the Air upon the concave Superficies of the Hemispheres, which before held them together, is relaxed and discharged. And Torricellian Experiment. 283 And thus we have the true phanomena of this Engin, and, as I take it the true reason and solution of them.

ticy

XCet.

eun-

they

ht as

et if

to a

difh

ding

enly

any

rent, He-

d the

efore

the

ipe-

uteg of

tion

con-

res

IS TO-

And

And upon these Instances I do conclude,

1. That men have had very little reafon to conclude the Gravitation or Preffure of the Air upon the inferior World, or the parts thereof; for the cohefion of these Engins is most plainly upon another reason, as appears by what is before declared.

2. That this inftance is fo far from concluding the Gravitation of the Air in that measure, that the late Masters contend, that plainly that Supposition neither hath nor can have to do in the folution of these Instances.

For most unquestionably, the Air doth as much gravitate (if at all) upon the Hemispheres, when the included Air is rarified by heat, in these Instances, as it doth when the Hemispheres are grown cold; and yet in the former case there is no cohesion, but contrariwise a separation of the cohering Hemispheres is again they are heated, 3. That

Dbferbations tout hing the 284 - 3. That the caufe of the cohefion therefore is not ab extra, or de foris, but ab intra; namely, one specifical to the Air, whereby becoming cold after a great expansion by heat, it endeavours its contraction to its due space and texture, by a motion of restitution; the other common to all parts of the Univerfe, that common law of Nature that preferves contiguity, or indeed rather continuity of the parts of the Univerfe: and therefore fuffers not the Air to contract it felf, fo as to leave an empty space between it felf and the concave of the Hemispheres, whereby it comes to pass, that the Air endeavouring to contract it felf, layes hold upon, and endeavours to contract and hold together all parts whereunto it is contiguous, when no accels of forreign Air is admitted. Inob 4.10 That the least admission of forreign Air, though through a Pin-hole, in the Hemispheres, gradually gives a relaxation of the tenfion of the included Air, which greedily fucks it in, and thereby is delivered gradually from its tenfion, and lets go its hold of the contitiguous 1651 1

gao and

Co

vit

T

wh

they

and

fure

whi

cold

I

ver

hot

oft

cun

the

leve

point point from for the

Torricellian Experiment. 285 guous Superficies, which is the natural and neceffary effect of that tenfion.

100

ht

o th

ter a

iours

tex-

e 0-

lni-

that

ther

erlet

con-

Dice

the

pals,

tract

ouis

Darts

ino

100

for-

tale,

ided

and

n its

onti-

TUOUS

I cannot eafily perceive how these Conclusions against the imaginary Gravitation of the Air can be evaded.

If it should be faid, that the reason why the Hemispheres cohere not when they are hot, is, because the convexity likewise of the Hemispheres are also hot, and so retund the Gravitation or Preffure of the Air upon them by their heat, which is not so done when they are cold.

I answer 1. That though the convex Superficies were admitted to be as hot as could be indured, yet the Sphere of that Activity is not two foot in circumference, which could never break the preffure of a column of Air of at leaft feven Miles high, and near a thoufand pound weight, according to the Suppolition. 2. Neither is the heat required to make fuch a disjunction of that Extremity, as to make any fuch impreffion upon the Air; for if the Hemispheres be made but bloud warm after their cohefion, they will fall afunder. 3. But iobil

286 Dblerbations touching the

3. But wholly to prevent this imagination, if the Hemifpheres be caled over with a flat or fpherical Cover of Wood, Lead, or Brafs, which may receive the fuppofed Gravitation of the Air, yet the cohefion, while the air is hot within, will not laft; for it is the laxation or relaxation of the tenfion of the Air within that, gives the feparation, or eafie feparability of the Hemifpheres. ide and bui Ita

call Grainer not oftl We hall then B file ich

ion whe

volu

tury whe

10

mag

cil

the

by

CHAP. XIX.

Concerning the raising of the water by Pumps or Syringes, and the Cause thereof.

IN the two former Chapters I have confidered the cohefion of polifhed Marbles, and the Magdeburgh Hemifpheres, both in truth refting upon Solutions fomewhat of the fame nature. And therein I have as I think excluded the Gravitation of the Air, or Atmofphere, or aereal Cylinders, from any contribution thereunto.

I have chosen in this Chapter to confider Torricellian **Experiment.** 287 fider the Elevation of Water in Pumps and Syringes, both which are in truth but the fame Engin, though circumftantially varied.

the

the

vill

12-

un

02-

by eof.

1276

hed

ni-

Sot

ure.

ded

no-

any

con-

fider

And although I shall herein have occafion to fay something touching the Gravitation of the Air, and shall in some measure evidence, that the Water is not raised in these Engins by the weight of the Air, pressing upon the restagnant Well or other vessel of Water, yet I shall not labour that, much, in this disquisition, because enough hath been said thereof before.

But my principal fcope herein is to difcover, even to fenfe, that there is no fuch Elafticity in a feparate portion of common Air as the Elaterifts fuppofe, whereby to falve the fulpenfion of a cocolumn of twenty nine Inches of Mercury in the *Torricellian* Experiment, when the fame is pent up in a clofe veffel or room, every where excluding the imaginary preffure of the Atmospherical Cylinder; and confequently that the Solution of that Experiment, either by the Weight or by the Spring of the Air,

288 Dblerbations touching the

Air, is a miftaken Solution, and hath no reality in it.

int

the

de

up

Ŵ

gu

ter,

Pur

dep

the

anit

Em

isa

115,

orifi

T

is ra

that

Wat

whe

raife

men

ter d

83

fut

10

The raifing of Water by common Pumps or Syringes (effectively as it is this day ordered, fometimes with double, fometimes with fingle Valves, to hinder the regress of the Water) is fo well known even to ordinary Plummers, that it needs no accurate defeription.

But the reason of this Elevation of the Water is variously rendred, according to the different *hypothes* that men have entertained,

The ancient and common, and I think the true reafon thereof, is this:

The lower end of the cavity of the Pump or Syringebeing immersed below the Superficies of the restagnant Water, there is a Cylinder of Air in the cavity of the Pump or Syringe, between the Superficies of the Water and the bottom of the Bucket and upper Valve of the Pump, or between the Superficies of the Water, and the bottom of the Embolus of the Syringe closely penned up. That by the Elevation of the Bucket

Torricellian Experiment. 289 in the Pump, or Embolus in the Syringes that portion of intermediate Air is under a tension, and draws vigorously upon the Superficies of the reftagnant Water, and that again upon the contiguous Water, and fo the tenfed funicu-Insofthe Air raiseth a funiculus of Water, commenfurate to the cavity of the Pump or Cylinder, which again by depreffion of the Bucket rifeth through the Leather-valve that covers it, and by an iterated elevation of the Bucket or Embolus draws up more, whereby there is a continued supply of a funiculus aqueus, which is finally thrown out at the orifice, or nole of the Pump.

ath

nin

its

dou

15, to

um-

crip-

DA DE

CCOL

men

ind I

is: f the

relow

iter,

vity

the

ttom

the

es of

up.

Sucket

1

That it is a certain truth, that Water is raifed either by a *pondus* or preffure, that is equivalent to the weight of the Water that is elevated, as in the Engins where Forcers or preffures are used to raife Water; or elfe by an attractive *potentia* equal to the weight of the Water drawn up, as in Pumps and Syringes.

That confequently, the vis or potentia fuctoria or attractiva, will raife fuch a V weight

290 Deferbations touching the

at]

wei

tha

Pu

an

but

3 C1

CAVI

or E the

Pun

byin

exter the

ofth

21

oft

then

the

teac

fphe

Men

ad

In

in

A

weight of Water as is less than this vis or potentia, (for whether the Elevation of Water be by a vis deprimens as in prefing Engins, or vis fuctoria or attrativa as in Pumps or Syringes, or the preponderation of the potentia to the weight of the Water) thus it fuftains, impels, or attracts, and therefore they are all reducible to the reason of the libra or Ballance.

And on the other fide, if the weight of the Water exceed the pondus or potentia which must raise it, it cannot either draw, or impell, or keep it up beyond an aquilibrium with that pondus or potentia impellens or attrahens.

And therefore if there be an excelfive diftance between the Superficies of the reftagnant Water, and the bottom of the Embolus or Bucket, fuppole it 50 or 60 foot of perpendicular height, whereby the potentia attractiva is overmatched with a pondus of Water more than its ftrength, it will not raife it to a due height. For ftill as I faid, where any weighty body is raifed out of its place, it must be by a greater weight, or at Torricellian Experiment. 291 at left by a potentia, exceeding that weight of the Body to be raised.

is

s in

1174

the

the

Ins,

hey

ight

ten-

ther

dan

ntia

scel-

sof

m

10

nt,

rer:

ore

t to

tere

15

t, 01

25

But the modern Philosophy tells us, that the raising of the Water in the Pump or Syringe, is not by a vis attra-Etiva or fuctoria of the Bucket or Embolus, but that it is forced up by the weight of a Cylinder of Air, commensurate to the cavity of the Pump or Syringe.

And that the Elevation of the Pump or Embolus of the Syringe, attenuating the Air inclosed in the cavity of the Pump or Syringe, and thereby difabled by its laxity to result the pressure of the external Cylinder of atmospherical Air, the Water is driven up into the cavity of the Pump or Syringe.

And becaule a Cylinder of Mercury of twenty nine Inches and half, is by them supposed to be of equal weight to the Cylinder of Air of like diameter, reaching from the top of the Atmosphere unto the vessel of restagnant Mercury in the Torricellian Experiment, and a Cylinder of Mercury of twenty nine Inches and half high, countervails in weight a Cylinder of Water of like V 2 293 Dbserbations touching the diameter of about thirty three foot high, and confequently a Cylinder of the Atmosphere counterpoiseth a Cylinder of Water of about thirty three foot high, therefore the Water in a Pump will be raised but just to that height, viz. neer thirty three foot, and no higher, becaufe fuch a column or Cylinder of Water is counterpoifed by an Atmospherical Cylinder of like diameter. Thus I think it is rendred by Schottus in his Technica Curiofa, 1.4.cap. 8. Q. 4. and by the Excellent Author of Hydrostatical Paradoxes, n. 5. and by other learned men of this latter age.

伯

ra ci of bi

W

ha

ftr

ho

DI

ori

fte

the

to

al

Inc

WI

am

Ing Pip dep 1

do

But under their favour I think this is not the true Solution of the inftance in hand, but the first is the true Solution thereof.

If the elevation of the Water in the Pump may be more confiderably higher than 33 foot, certainly this latter Solution cannot ferve. And though this poffibly hath not been fully tryed, and requires exact Engins to effect the Tryal to the uttermost; yet there are many that do experimentally affirm, that

Torricellian Opperiment.

293

that a Pump or Syringe well ordered will raife Water above forty foot perpendicular height; and if fo, the counterpoife of the aereal Cylinder will not do the bufinefs. But this I have not tryed, I will therefore apply my felf to what I have tryed.

sh, be

eer ne is al

his

the

174-

of

SIS

em

tion

the

her

tter

igh ed,

the

are

irm,

that

Fig. 22. I took therefore a great and ftrong globular glass Bottle, \mathcal{ABC} , holding five Quarts of Water, of about nine Inches Diameter, with a double orifice, viz. one at \mathcal{A} , wherein to faften my Pump hereafter described, another at B, to let in or pour out Water, to leave open or close, as I saw cause.

In \mathcal{A} the neck of the Bottle I failed a Laton Pump or Syringe, of about an Inch and a half diameter, marked D, with a finall Pipe about half an Inch diameter, reaching neer the bottom of the Glafs, viz. E; an Embolus at G reaching down neer H, and a little crooked Pipe at H to drive out the Water by the depreffion of the Embolus.

This Pump was fastned and strongly luted in the neck of the Glass with a double Valve, one about A to receive the V 3 Water

294 Dblerbations touching the

Water into the Pump, and to fustain it from returning, by depressing the *Embolus*, another at K the top of the orifice, to keep the Air from entring upon raising the *Embolus*. W

th

el

tel

of

of

exp

that

02

vio

ten

exc

OUI

the

be

par

ipa the

the

itto

hal

12

20

So that now the Bottle was the Well, which I filled up with Water.

Therefore leaving open the orifice at B, whereby the Air had free accels into the Bottle, by lifting up and depreffing the *Embolus G* the Water was freely and eafily without any difficulty drawn out at the orifice K, through the Valve there placed, and fo I emptied half the Bottle of Water, namely to I the fuperior half, being full of free uncomprefied and common Air; and the lower half at I being full of Water.

The Pump being in this pofture, I took a fhort piece of Cork, first boyled and then dipt in melted Bees-wax and Rofin with it, I closely luted up the orifice at B, fo that no air could possibly enter. And then I listed up and depressed the Embolus feveral times, fo long 'till I could see the whole success of this Tryal. First, the Embolus was raised, but not with Torricellian Experiment. 295 with equal facility, as it was done when the orifice B was open.

ng

1

at

tO

nġ

ind

Wn

lve

the

pe:

ref-

Wer

I

nd ni-

en-

Ted

111

cyal

not

with

The reason whereof is, because every elevation of the *Embolus* gave a violent tension to the Air in the superior cavity of the Glass, which upon every portion of Water drawn up must necessarily be expanded into a larger space to supply the space left by the raised Water. So that the expansion of the Air was not natural, or of its own accord, but by a violent attraction wrought upon it, and tension of it.

Secondly, yet notwithftanding the exclusion of the Air, I did freely pump out above a quart of Water, whereby the Water subsided an Inch and a half below *I*, and confequently the Air expanded and dilated to fo much more space than it had before, *viz.* whereas the superior cavity of the Glass held by the Air was two quarts and half, now it took up the room of three quarts and half, and somewhat more.

So that here was a quart of Water raifed up by the fuction of the Embolus, and yet no poffible Gravitation of that V 4 ima-

296 Obserbations touching the

oft

by

m

ev

der

up, the

wh

Ver

exi

25

20

00

pote

effe

refi

equ of

irrit and nife bu

ftr

25

of

imaginary atmospherical column to prefs or drive it up; fo that furely the afcent of the Water in the Pump is not by the Ballance, *equipondium*, or preponderation of a column of the Atmosphere to the column of Water raifed in the cavity of the Pump, for here was no access for any such column: whether the imaginary Elasticity of the included portion of Air may be called in to help the matter, we shall see hereafter.

Thirdly, but when I had raifed up this quart of Water, and emptied fo much out of my Bottle, all my iterated tractions and trufions of my *Embolus* could raife not one drop more.

But all that was done by these repeared motions, was only the rarifying of the Air included in the Pump, when the Embolus was listed up, and condenfing it again as the Embolus was depreffed, but no Water raised.

Now in this inftance, the reason, why a quart of water was raised, though the orifice at B were stopped, was because the potentia sufforma or attractiva Torricellian Experiment. 297 of the Pump was strong enough to give a dilatation of the Air to a greater space by a quart than it had before.

C.

10-

â

e-

1.

m

R-

ųp

fo

ad

115

e1-

of

n

n.

00

gh

be-

716

of

And the reafon why it could raife no more, is this, namely, in as much as every portion of Water railed out of the veffel, must of neceffity leave a space devoid of fo much Water as is fo raifed up, and that derelicted space must either be wholly vacant of any Body, which by the universal law of the Universe is prohibited, or else the Air must expand it felf to fill it. And in as much as the Air having undergone as great an Expansion already (by the evacuation of the first quart of Water) as this potentia or vis attractiva was able to effect. The included Air thus expanded refifteth any further expansion with an equal ftrength to the attractive power of the Pump, and so renders it conamen irritum, to give it a larger expansion, and confequently no more Water is raifed.

But if a greater ftrength were applied, ftrong enough to mafter that refiftence, as if the Pump were longer, that it might

298 Dbserbations touching the

均自

ex

fpa

off

it

mo

tun

it

Pu

An

Por

to

of

wh

exte

lus.

inft

Air

city

of t.

mu

and clar fuc

fill

15

might give a ftronger fuction, that might overmatch the refiftence of the included Air against a higher degree of tension; yea or if the superior Air, after this quart of Water was evacuated, had a strong external heat applied to it, whereby it might be capable of a larger expansion, the Water (while the Air was under this forcible expansion) would be as easily raised by the Pump as at first. But this I durst not try, for fear of breaking my Glass, or unluting of it.

Upon this confideration and tryal it is manifest,

First, that the Gravitation or preffure of the external Air is not the cause of raising the Water in the Pump; for here it is raised where there is no Gravitation, the orifice at *B* being perfectly stopt.

Secondly, that the common Air hath no fuch Elasticity, as the modern Philosophy affigns to it; for here a portion of Air included in the Glass is of the fame texture with the common Air, and a portion of it, and yet evidently there

Torricellian Experiment. is no fuch Elasticity in it as is supposed.

at

the gne, ale , ale , ted,

ger Air

(nc

for

ing

alit

iure

e of

for

avi-

aly

hath

phi.

101 the

and

there IS

And this appears, 1. because it is not expanded to one third part of greater space than it had before, without a force offered to it, as above is shewn. 2. When it is expanded to a third part of space more than it had, it is so far from a natural expansion of it self farther, that it refifts the attractiva potentia of the Pump to give any larger expansion. And 3. if it had yet a natural expansive power without force or violence added to it, it would certainly drive up the reft of the Water that remains, especially when the Air in the Pump is rarified or extended by the elevation of the Embolus, and yet no Water follows it, in this instance, which yet it would do, if the Air had a continuing Spring or Elafticity to drive it up.

It is true, that naturally all the spaces of this lower World (at left) are and must be filled with some body or other: and as one body moves or is moved out of one space to another, some other body fucceeds in that space that is so left, and fills it. And the fluid Bodies of Air and Water,

299

Dbserbations touching the 300 Water, or fome fluid bodily fubstance; equivalent to either of them, are in refpect of their fluidity fitted more than other folider Bodies, to supply and make good the interstitia of other Bodies; and if they be contiguous unto them, to flip into the spaces deferted by their motion into other spaces, and accordingly will do it, if they are not impeded by the refistance or interposition of other more ftubborn and untractable Bodies. And by this means upon the fucceffive motions of Bodies, there is maintained a fucceffive and continual circulation in the motions, especially of those Bodies that are fluid, and fo more ready and apt for motion.

up a

in

take

hat

men

they

fame

fame

IS DA

tion

fore

inth

inth

grad

byth

It, 2

what

abi ;

molp

buto

onof

place

ral de

Freh

DU: 1

mon

ing

up

In the Inftance of my Pump, suppose that the orifice at B be left open, and the veffel or Bottle have a Gallon of Water in it, and there stands by it an empty veffel, suppose M, that contains a Gallon of Air: if I pump out a Gallon of Water out of the Pump into the veffel M, as the Pump is gradually emptied of the Gallon of Water into M, the Water leaves its place in the Pump, and takes

Torricellian Experiment. 301 up as much room in M, and the Air in M leaves as much fpace there, and takes it up in the Pump, to which it hath a free access; fo that the two Elements change their stations, and while they hold their natural texture, hold the fame extension of space, though not the fame fituation. And thus a circulation is naturally confequential upon the motion especially of fluid Bodies; and therefore when the Water leaves its place in the Pump, and disposses of the Air in the veffel M, and the disposses Air gradually fucceeds into the space left by the Water, as fast as the Water leaves it, and takes up another room equal to what it had before, though in another ubi; here is no Gravitation of an Atmospherical column upon the orifice B, but only a natural motion and fucceffion of the like portion of Air into the place relicted by the Water, and a natural defertion of that space which it before had in the veffel M, which it cannot retain against the weightier and more prevalent Element of Water taking it up. So that it is neither a Gravitation

œ,

II.

han

ake

and

noi

re.

lore

Ind

110-

ed a

in

dies

apt

pole

the

ater

npty Gal-

1 of

effel

dof

ater

ikes

m

Dbserbations touching the 302 tation of the atmospherical Cylinder inth upon the orifice B, nor any great Ela-Elaf flicity of the Air that drives up the Walulp ter, but a natural circulation of the porthat tion of Air into the space derelicted by leaft the Water; and the immiffion or infito m nuation of the Air into that Cavity, is lons: the Effect not the Caufe of the receffion of the Water.

I. Glafe

Imag

tage

bythi

T

Ift

2.

10

And now to reduce all this long procefs to the thing I principally intended, we are told by the late Philosophy, that the fufpenfion of the Mercury at twenacrea ty nine Inches height in the Torricellian Experiment, is caufed by the counterficity poile of the weight of an external atmo- dedin fpherical Column, commenfurate in its thef craffitude and weight to the Mercurial the C Cylinder suspended in the Glass Tube.

And when it is replied, that the like befuf fuspension happens, if the Mercurial twent Engin be placed in a close room, yea or nom in a Glassevery way closed, that admits the ex not any fuch Mercurial column, but indits tercepts it and its preffure by its clofure Curv to every way. We are again told, that Wasn that little portion of Air included with-

Torricellian Experiment. 303 der in that room or Glass, hath so potent an Elafticity, that it will as effectually fuspend the Mercury in the Tube, as that tall Atmospherical Cylinder of at by least feven Miles long. This I fay feems to me utterly incredible for these reais lons:

22-

12

DOF

Hai

ion

pro-

nded,

elian

nter-

tmo-

10 115

ube.

like

urial

10 13

dmits

tt in-

ofure

with.

11

1. The Air included in a close room or Glass, hath only the advantage of its imagined Elasticity, but not the advantage of the stupendous weight affigned by this New Philosophy to the external that wen. aereal Cylinder.

The external Air hath the fame Elaflicity attributed to it, as the Air included in the close room or Glass, and also the supposed advantage of the weight of curial the Cylinder of the Atmosphere befides. If the bare Elasticity of inclosed Air be sufficient to suspend the Mercury at twenty nine Inches and half, within the room or Glafs; the fame Elafticity in the external Air, with the advantage of its weight, should sufpend the Mercury to fifty nine Inches high, which was never yet done,. that

2. If the Elatery of the Air cannot drive

Dbserbations touching the .304

なの記述

T

the e

The Exp

Concerni

Andfi

Fluid

kina

first o

Water

beofi

drive up a successive portion of Water of half an Inch-diameter into my Pump, without the attraction of the Embolus; nor yet is that attraction also effectual to raife the Water, when it hath expanded the Air to about a fourth part of space more than is natural to it. It is impossible that the Elasticity of the Air, included in a close room or Glass Receiver, can drive and keep up a Cylinder of The Im Mercury twenty nine Inches high, which yet according to the amplitude of its diameter may weigh, two, four, or ten pound. stremal Air listh

I do therefore conclude upon the whole matter, that it feems to me, the new bypothesis of the Weight and Elasticity of the Air, as it is delivered by the late Philosophy, is an Ingenuous Invention, but wants Reality to support it self, or to give a right and true Solution to the Phanomena wherereunto it is applyed a off thin, viA hereative off of its weight, thould fulfrend the

was never yet.2 IIM I F

curvio hievnine inches men, winch

Water

Pap,

ectualin

Spanded

of space

impoffi.

inclu-

aceiver.

nder of

s high,

nplitude

four, or

pon the

me, the

d by the

s Loven-

oport it

Solution

nto it Is

THE CONTENTS.

CHAP. I.

The Introduction, containing the order of the ensuing Enquiries. fol. 1

CHAP. II.

The Explicaton of fome Terms, that may be of use in the following Inquiry. 11

CHAP.III.

Concerning the Gravitation of Bodies; and first, concerning the Gravitation of Fluids, in relation to Fluids of the same kind and consistence: And therein also, first of the Gravitation of Water upon Water. 30

CHAP,

The Contents.

CHAP. IV.

Concerning the Gravitation of the Air upon Air, or any subjected Bodies in it. 47

CHAP. V.

Concerning the Gravitation of heavier Fluids upon those that are lighter. 88

T

Ca

CHAP. VI.

Concerning the Prossure or Gravitation of lighter Fluids, upon those that are specifically heavier. 93

CHAP. VII.

Concerning the Space derelicted by the defeent of the Mercury in the Torricellian Experiment, and what it is not, or what it is that fills it. 117

CHAP. VIII.

Concerning the Body supplying the derelicted space

The Contents.

space in the top of the Tube, and first what it is not. 122

sit told CHAP. IX.

前開

47

-la-

88

a of

pe-

93

de.

lian

117

isted

Space

Concerning the other Supposition, namely, that this derelieted Space is filled with a Body ab intra. 131

CIHAP. X.

The Enquiry touching the Cause that keeps the Mercury suspended in the Jube at twenty nine Inches, or thereabout; and first what is not the Cause of this Suspension. 147

CHAP. XI.

Concerning the supposition of the aquipondium of a pillar of the Air, or Atmosphere, as the Cause suftaining the Mercurial Cylinder. 152

CHAP. XII.

Touching the Elatery or Spring of the Air. 178 X 2 CHAP.

The Contents.

CHAP. XIII.

Certain Experiments, evincing that the common Air inits ordinary confistence, hath no, or no confiderable Elasticity or Spring, without an accidental or preternatural Compression. 195

Com

p

Come

47

Conce

(1

CHAP. XIV.

The confideration of some Arguments for the weight and Elatery of the Air. 201

CHAP. XV.

Concerning the true Cause of the suspension of the Mercury at twenty nine Inches and half, or thereabout, in the Torricellian Engin. 215

CHAP. XVI.

552

Concerning the two Suppositions that are necessary to maintain this Solution, viz. Natures abborrrence of a vacuum, and the Attraction of tensible fluids, or other The Contents. ther Bodies when under a tension. 236

CHAP. XVII.

the

we,

1 91

7-

75

for

10

fin

hes TI-

15

are.

IZ.

t et

Tion

Concerning the Cause of the Cohesion of two polished Marbles.

CHAP. XVIII.

Concerning the Magdeburgh Hemispheres, and their cohesion, and the reason thereof. 262

CHAP. XIX.

Concerning the raising of the water by Pumps or Syringes. 286

X

3

1. 0%

BO

OKS

Books printed for, and to be fold by william shrowsbury, at the fign of the Bible in Duck-lane. an for B

Fran lia an

Hac

批

De an

de

BA

did

fore

A NEffay touching the Gravitation or Non-Gravitation of Fluid Bodies, and the reafons thereof, in 8°.

Stereometrie, or the Art of Practical Gauging; Thewing in two Parts, 1. Diverse facile and compendious ways for Gauging of Tuns and Brewers Vessels, of all Forms and Figures, either in whole, or gradually from Inch to Inch, whether the Tun or vessels Bases above and below be Homogeneal, or Heterogeneal, parallel and alike fituate or not 2. The Gauging of any Wine, Brandy, or Oyl-Cask; be the fame assumed as Spheroidal, Parabolical, Conical, or Cylindrical; either full, or partly empty, and at any Polition of the Cask, or Altitude of contained Liquor; performed either by brief Calculation, or Instrumental Operation.

Together with a Large Table of Area's of a Circles Segments, and other neceffary Tables and their excellent Utilities and Improvements

E]

1

ments; with a Copious and Methodical dex of the Whole; rendring the Wor' fpicuous and intelligible to Mean C By John Smith, Philo-Accomptant

Franconis Burgersdicii Idea Philo lis, sive Methodus definitionun arum Physicarum. Editio N Huc accessit Idea Oeconomice ne, eodem Auctore. Opus

500

the

Ver-

rea-

ging + e and

as 201

75, Č

) Inch,

paral.

hanging be the

al, Copartiy cor Ald either Osera

i's of a Table

mprov.

De antiqua Ecclesie Britan de legitima ejus dem Eccl mano Patriarchatu Diatu diducta: Autore I.B. sfore. 4°.





